NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

820

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 820

Gau, Anna C. -

Gavville, Xavier

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Gau, Anna C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gau, Sebastian

Service: Sgt C 5" Mo. V. I

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Oct 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809

6—679

NAME. Gaubatz, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 297894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaubatz, George.

Service: Pt Co. A 12 Mo. V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 July 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9713830 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 166

6—679

NAME: Anna C. Gau

Certificate No. 580622

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/20	

NAME: Elizabeth Gaubatz

DEAD

Certificate No. 297894

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			192				1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaubatz, Francis Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 928435 J' ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C G 3 Wis Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~19 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~13 July 1912~~
				Inc	20	Nov 24 1914	FEB 26 1915
				Inc	24	Nov 24 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Milwaukee~~ CHICAGO Jan 31, 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2603 Cornelia St
City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaubatz, Francis Joseph 13272 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928.435 J ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. G. 3. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 07	JUN 19 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 3 Feb 08. Ordr 31/1-08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22551

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Joseph Gaubatz

7800

Certificate No. 928435

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (Milwaukee)

Rate: 12 16 ~~20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/4	36
	3	6	ABW
	4	6	AMF
1909.	1	4	EMS
	2	5	NDB
	3	7	ABW
	4	4	SER
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	6	S. E. R.
	4	4	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	N.
	2	5	NT
	3	5	N D B
	4	4	S E R
1912.	1	4	A M F
	2	4	S E R
	3	8/7 5	N D B 6 2
	4	5	EMS
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

MAR 10 5 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	Inc. 1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Francis Joseph Gaubatz

Certificate No. 928,435

Last paid to: APR 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	41 20
	4	9	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gaubatz Jacob

Certificate No. 901107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rais~~	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1907~~	~~8 apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	7 May 1909	17 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29 1910

Bureau notified May 26 1911

Remarks: Belleville Ill

Former Roll No. a 8 19074

Home:

6—681

86701

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaubatz Ottillie C.

Certificate No. 661761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Corpl. F. 6 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 July 1908	12 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to Albert Trvede.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/15

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915

Remarks: Writes Check No 8030744 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jacob Gawbatz

7995

Certificate No. 901107

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	4 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	54 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	Died Nov 28 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	Reported Mar 26 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	E. R.		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ottillie C. Gawbatz

Certificate No. 661761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	28 80 10		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	30	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4 4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaubert Ida A

Certificate No. 847,096

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pr 2 Batty 1 Reg. Me. L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 26. 1917.	June 12. 1918
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gaubert Joseph J.

Certificate No. 65,904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv 2d Batty Me L A.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~21 Nov 1900~~	12 Aug 1901	Reis	16	9 Oct 1913	
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~21 Sept 1910~~	12 Oct. 1910		20	6 Oct 1917	
					24	6 Oct 1922	10 Dec 1913

Fees:

Richmond Me.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1917.

Bureau notified MAY 4 1917 Letter 4/30/17.

Remarks:

Died Apr 22 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1918

payable to widow Ida A. Gaubert

38 North Front St
Richmond
Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. W JUN 22 1918

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Ida A. Gaubert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.096

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	226 33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75			TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph J. Gaubert

Act of May 11, 191.

Certificate No. 65.904

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	42		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2		48		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/16/14 4	~~42~~ 47		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	28	26 13		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6	40.87		4	4	48		4				4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaubert Thomas J.

Certificate No. 344,505

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 19 Me Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 7 1923 R	Aug 11 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 15. 1923 Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fin 2/26-24.

Died Feb 15, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1924

payable to widow Corilla Gaubert, Richmond, Maine.

NAME: Gaubert Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344.505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv A. 19 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~10~~	~~7 July 1892~~	14 June 1899		24	17 Aug 1913	
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 May 1910~~	19 May 1910		30	17 Aug 1918	25 Mch 1913
Reis	~~18~~	~~4 June 1912~~				JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS J GAUBERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 344505

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	19-28 80										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	a 5 63 80 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Thomas J Gaubert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 344.505

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4½ 4	34 36	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	30		2		54		2	4	72
	3	6	30		3	5	57 40		3	4	72
	4	6	30		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	32 07		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 80
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Trans to Mo.			2		
	3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

Gauby Jonas S — 13350 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136 397 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp & Capt F 13 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~28 Aug 1907~~	Died June 11 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 27 1916			
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 Nov 1910~~	~~10 Aug 1911~~	payable to widow Matilda Gauby S.			
Ori	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912	Lisbon, Iowa			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1916 Lisbon

Remarks:

Check No. 195042 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled. Iowa

Former Roll No. 12301 A. J.

Home:

AUG 8 1916

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gauby Matilda

Certificate No. 811573 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonas S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl and Capt F 13th Iowa Inf

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 24 1916	July 27 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No.

AUG 1916

6—679

NAME: Jonas S Gauby

Certificate No. 136297

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ Rate: ~~7/~~ ~~15~~ 20.30

Remarks: ~~SEP 9 1907~~ #57 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	50 67	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16 x	57 20		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	N 7!	42# 60		4	8/26	68		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		6/28

NAME: Matilda Gauby

Certificate No. 811573

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~ 12	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923	1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3	8/26	4 00		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gauch William

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F- 6 U S Vet V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	MAR 4 1907	JUL 15 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 4, 1915	4 Mch 25, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Nov 10~~	19 Nov 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Gauch William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1134806

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 6 U S Vet V I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 27 1929

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 10 William Gauch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134.806

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	44 50 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	15	60 ✓		3	8	45 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4		+6 mo		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/18	72 ✓	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4/7 4	75 5 00	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8/4	36 ✓		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	10/28 8	45 277		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	75 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GAUCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1134806

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gauchat Elisebeth

Certificate No. 771 307

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Emil

Service Pt E and Corp C 49 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 15, 1924

Reported FEB 25 1924

Remarks:

NAME Gauchat Elisebeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,307

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Emil

Service: Pr. E. & Corp. C. 49. N. Y. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Jan 14	3 Mch 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Bornhardt & Co. Attys. Cleveland O. [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELISEBETH GAUCHAT

Certificate No. 771307

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED to P.M. 2/20									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30										Letter	
NOVEMBER	4 30										3-11-31	
DECEMBER	4 30										2/2	

NAME: Elisebeth Gauchat

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771.307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.52		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	13 60 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gauchat, Emil

(3—P. A. 1.)

30.550

Certificate No. 506500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E and Cpl C 149 N Y V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	9 Aug 90	8 Dec 92				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	23 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: 3708 Bailey St. Cleveland O.

Died Jan 26, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1914.
Payable to widow Elisebeth Gauchat $31.80
3708 Bailey Ave. Cleveland Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. 395

6—681

NAME: Gauche, Cecelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

26.275

Certificate No. 558,955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Augustin

Service: Pr K and A 51 O V I

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Nov 1901	31 Aug 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - JAN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 671 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Emil Gauchat

Certificate No. 506500

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-18-

Remarks: 30,550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	9.	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		
	3				3	10	56.80		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		DEAD. 1/26	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	3/28/14	31.80		3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Cecelia Gauche Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 26.275

Certificate No. 558, 955

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	29.37
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gaucher, Adele

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6449

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Samuel

Service: Ldsman U S S Mt Vernon

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 May 91	3 Oct 91

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14597

6—676

NAME: Adele Gaucher

~~454~~

Certificate No. 6449

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

14597

12/29/1910 4.80 Remarried Oct 15-1910 now Cheesman

Rpd Dec 29/10

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.				1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 N. D. B.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauchere, Henry.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1087117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 81 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Feb 1909~~	4 Sept 1907		27	30 Dec 1919	12 Apl 1913.
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 June 1912~~	12 Apl 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21½	30 Dec 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1918

Remarks: Lake Providence La.

Former Roll No. 511/115 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gaucher Henry F.

Certificate No. 1193829

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Batty C" 2" U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 16-1921 T	OCT 11 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1921

Home:

6—681

1

NAME Henry Gauchers

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1087117

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ ~~$16~~ ~~27 50~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		361	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	J. 5 Inc	55 17	1919. J.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	-			2				2		
	3	9/21	31 40		3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	Inc		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5/12/1	~~49 05~~		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		49 50		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry F. Gaucher

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193829

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/2	99.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Gauckler Catharine

Certificate No.
26 065

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John H.

Service
Pt 5 Batty Ohio Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died aug 5, 1925

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gauckler, Catharine

Certificate No.
26065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:
John H. Gauckler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Pt. 5th Batty. O. Arty

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	23 Sept. 1870
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:
LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Trans. fr. Columbus Agency, 29 Nov. 1899

Former Roll No. 1836

6—679

NAME CATHARINE GAUCKLER.

Certificate No. 26065

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Catharine Gauckler

Certificate No. 26065

NOV 4 1908 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	5	36✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gauden George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. F, 2d W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 22, 1921	Jan. 31, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 16 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1922

6—681

NAME: Gaudenier James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr C 6 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	JUL 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2/09

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1909

Remarks: Repted by P M at Mohegan NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:
George W. Gauden

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1198397

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/16	96.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 14 James Gaudenier

Certificate No.
655889

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51 92		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Gaudern, Austin F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 510,190 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 103 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4-1925 Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks:

ck

Died Jany 4, 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1925.
Payable to widow Martha L Gaudern, 310 - Union Ave. S. E.
Grand Rapids
Mich.

NAME: Gaudern Austin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2760/ (3—P. A. 1.)
7883

Certificate No. 510.190 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF F[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
34057

Service: Pv H. 103 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement,	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb. 07~~	~~16 April 07~~	Inc.	24	2 Mch 1914	27 Mch 1914
~~Res~~	~~18~~	~~May 16, 1912~~	~~June 24 1912~~		30	2 Mch 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: f

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.804 N.L.

Home:

7174

6—681

NAME AUSTIN F GAUDERN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 510190

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	11 51 62 DEAD									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Austin F. Gaudern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 510.190

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: @ ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24 40~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	1.40	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	Inc 120	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		[illegible]	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		2	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	-	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	7/19 6	36 360 (2 m)		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	72.40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gaudern Edward E. 130.240

Certificate No. 884.129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. K. 135 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 aug 08~~	3 Sep 08
	~~15~~	~~12 Sep 12~~	18 June 13
Reis.	18	25 July 16	
	21	25 July 21	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 26. 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1918 3-338

Remarks:

June 26 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1919

46 [illegible] to widow Jennie L. Gaudern

243 E. 6th St.,
Elyria, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. 364-02 FEB 25 1919 ORIGINAL

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaudern Jennie L.

Certificate No. 861.289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward E.

Service: Pv. K. 135 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	July 18. 1918	46 Feb 11. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edgar C. Jeffries 3/8/19

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Edward E Gandern Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 884,129.

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1908 Rates: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 30 Remarks: 130,240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	3/8	20^{60}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	5.20		3	11	36		3	5 Inc	48^{90}	J.	3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30 4	26.20 36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45 R		3	4	54		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	11	36		4		45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie L. Gandern ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 861,289

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/8/19	113^{33}		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Gaudern Martha L (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957679	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Austin F

Service
Pt H 103 Ohio Inf

6—8873

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 10 1925	Feb 4 1925 D			

Died Oct. 16, 1926
Reported OCT 22 1926

Remarks:
Leonard J Hill, Gdn, $1500
Prob Ct Kent Co Mich, 4/29/25
Ev to G.A.O. July 1925.

[illegible]

NAME: Gaudern, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)
[illegible]

Certificate No. 584852	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier:
Richard

Service:
Capt D 142 O N G I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	24 May 1904	31 Dec 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,
Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13. 1918 Bureau notified: D 3 Sept 23 1919 —

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~521~~

6—679

NAME **Martha L Gaudern**

Certificate No. 957679

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees ✓$10 Frank I Blake 2/12/25

Leonard J Hill, Gdn.

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2 fee	11 30								
FEBRUARY			12 14	15 30								
MARCH			4 30	22 30								
APRIL			4 30	10 30								
MAY			4 30	15 30								
JUNE			7/30 30 ~~4 30~~	15 30								
JULY			27	24 30								
AUGUST			20 60	16 30								
SEPTEMBER			14 30	10 30								
OCTOBER			21 30	14 30								
NOVEMBER			21 30									
DECEMBER			19 30									

Letter to Rec

+ 3-1081

10/22

D. [illegible]

P.

NAME: Mary J Gaudern

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 584852

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	14	60
1910.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	19	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	~~4~~	75
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gaudet, Charles alias Charles Guthrie **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3—A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002353 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co C. 10" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	21 Jany 1908
Inc	15	24 Apl 1909	14 June 1909
Reis	~~15~~	~~4 Nov 1911.~~	15 Jany 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Act of May 11, 1912	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	11 Feb 1913
INCREASE	30	Nov 7-1913	Aug. 22-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Died Oct 31 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1921 payable to widow Sarah A.

Died: Oct. 31- 1920 | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920

Remarks: [illegible]-9/7/17 Convent La Reissue to correct name from Charles Guthrie NOV 23 1921

Former Roll No. 222/95 Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaudet Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906925 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Gaudet alias Charles Guthrie

Service: Pvt C 10 U S Col H Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 10 1921 R	Nov 19 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1922 | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1921

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Charles Gaudet alias Charles Guthrie

Certificate No. 1002353

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~; ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2		146 2		2	12	45		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	10	50 93	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45 73 20	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	36		2	3/12 4	X		2	4	72
	3	10/9	46.		3	4			3	9/14 4	269 40 72
	4	24	45		4	4	72.		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3		108.
	4	12/1	45		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12/10	146 61		4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: SARAH A. GAUDET

Certificate No. 906925

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	9		3		
	4				~~12~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	R 4	12/10	294		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	DEC 8 1922	

NAME: Gaudette Marie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897473

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Peter J

Service: P M 9 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 1. 1920	Mch 18 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B Stevens Reg Fee 10

APR 11 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1921

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Gaudette, Marie L.

Certificate No. 897473

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Peter J

Service: Pt M 9 Mass Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1. 1922.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported JUN 27 1924

Remarks: Remarried May 6, 1924 - Raymond

17 [illegible] Av.
[illegible]

NAME: Marie L Gaudette

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 897473

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{89}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee	T	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	121^{20}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MARIE L GAUDETTE

Certificate No. 897473

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 20	4 CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4	4/26 - 2 T To date of remarriage 5/6/24										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

[illegible] letter [illegible] 6/7/24

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Gaudineer Frederick P. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102954 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. D Ny. S. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	26 Feb. 07.	25 Mar. 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dropped 10/10/17 - 3-1081

Date notified: NOV 7 1917 Check No. 5348890 Dated NOV 8 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Oct 10 1917 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 6-17 12/10

Payable to Charles N. Gaudineer

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME Gauding, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 367890 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt A 133 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 3. 1927

Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

S3 Name: Frederick P. Gaudineer

SPECIAL ACT

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1102954

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	12/27/17	53 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2		J		2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH GAUDING

Certificate No. 367890

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bur —
D-3-1081 1/17

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Gauding Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12664** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367890 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P A 133 Ind

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Oct 93	1 June 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13379

6—679

NAME: Gauding William 15127 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488266 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl A 133 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	17 June 89	3d June 90		18	29 July 13	
Inc	12	9 Aug 90	15 Apr 92		21	29 July 18	2 June 13
Reis	15	18 July 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: 7/22/10 Columbus Com^r ord 7/20/10

Transferred to: 4/14/11 Cal Com^r order 4/8/11

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Remarks: Died: Nov 24-1913. Bureau notified Jan. 3-14.

Former Roll No. Trans.

Home: S. Home

6—681

NAME: Elizabith Gauding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 367890

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 17	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: William Gauding

Certificate No. 488266

Last paid to: 4 June 10 @ 12

Rate: 12.18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Last paid Cal. to 4 Dec 11 @ 12 SOLDIERS' HOME			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/12	36 Discharged		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/11 4	28.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauding, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488266

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Corp A 133 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	9 Aug 90	Trans Jan 1909 15 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus, July 29, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20510

Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 28, 1908

6—681

NAME: Gauding, William (3—P. A. 1.) 142.295

Certificate No. 488.266.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. A-133-Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	9 Aug 90	15 Apr 92				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Indianapolis - [illegible]
CONTRS. ORDER OF: [illegible]
PD. (@ $ 12 TO [illegible]
Columbus, I.

Transferred to: Indianapolis B.E. [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 142295-2

D.H.

6—681

NAME: William Gauding **2932** Certificate No. 488266

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 20510

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	Trans. to				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Gauding **D.H.** Certificate No. 488266

Last paid to: 12- 4 Feb 11 Rate: 12- Remarks: 142.295

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	12 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 D		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Trans. to		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Comr's order of			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauding, William (3—P. A. 1.)

142,295

Certificate No. 488,266	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl A 133 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	9 Aug 90	15 Apr 92				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Chgo. 7/31/09
COMRS. ORDER OF 7.29.09
Transferred from:
PD. @ $12 TO 7.4.09
Columbus, I.

Transferred to:
TRANS. TO Indianapolis
COMRS. ORDER OF 20 July 1910

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME Gaudlitz, Adolph (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1029,380	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 52 Wis V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Ord Adm 17/7/26			

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb 9. 1929 | Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks: Ord. S S Home

Ck #3977660 Dated 1/4/27 $65 Canc. 1/12/27

NAME: William Gauding D. II. Certificate No. 488266

Last paid to: 12 JUL 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: 14 2. 295 Trans. to Marion Branch JUL 2 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	TRANS. TO....... COMRS. ORDER OF.......			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

NAME ADOLPH GAUDLITZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1029380

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	13 56.50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4~~	CANCELED				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Gaudlitz, Adolph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17981** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1029.380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E, 52 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1909~~	30 Oct 1907	1	35	JUN 10 1912	
Reis	~~16~~	~~29 June 1912~~	10 apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~20 Oct 1913~~					

Fees: ~~24 20 " 1918~~

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 1697/15, 7392

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaudnier, Stephen

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 826299

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 6 N Y V H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1924	April 5, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 16, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 2, 1927 **Reported** NOV 11 1927

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov V. 27 Reimbursement order dated APR 10 1928

payable to Lulu Hunt

Frost Lane
Peekskill
New York

APR 11 1924

NAME: Adolph Gaudlitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1029380

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	58.53
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/6	36 67 32
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	Inc. 5	53.87
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	Inc. 4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME STEPHEN GAUDNIER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1~~, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 826299

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 2 72 R							
APRIL	4	42 55 4 50	4 72	4 72	27 4 72 144.14 87—							
MAY	4	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Gaudnier Stephen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 826799

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr C. 6 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	10 May 07
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	28 Oct 12
Inc.	19	18 Mch 1913	21 June 1913
Fees: "	~~22~~	18 Mch 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaudy Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

127,260

Certificate No. 112,469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ 07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - I - 121 - O I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~19 Apr 07~~	13 Dec 07
Reis.	30	22 May 12	19 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 3, 1919, D3

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: 36 Stephen Gaudnier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876299

Last paid to:

Rate: 50 ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	23	10.40		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	6	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	14	54.90 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	6/26 4	5.37 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	Inc 4	62.37		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander Gaudy

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 112469

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 127,260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	120.	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9.	60		2	"	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11/5 11	60.34		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: GAUDY, JOHN J.

Certificate No. 1,207,045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv F, 202nd New York Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 8, 1921 a	Aug 12, 1922				

Fees: Joseph Roemhild, Jr. $ 20 SEP 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922 6—681

(6—P.A. 1)

NAME Gauer, John N

Certificate No. 1 607 025

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt. Co.L,1st Wisconsin Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Mar. 3,1928 S	July 19,1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5, 1929 ac

Reported JUN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died May 5 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1929

payable to widow Vernie R Gauer

322 Brady St

Milwaukke

Wsc

NAME: JOHN J. GAUDY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,207,045

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Free	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	R 9	19	223	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME John N Gauer

Certificate No. 1 607 025

Fees $10 C.N.Feldmann AUG 14 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20	20					
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							~~4~~ CHECK CANCELEI					
JULY						S	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELE					
AUGUST						14	Fee R 90.67 9/18/33 TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER						4 20						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

(3—P. A. 2.)

Gauer, Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 487,123.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gauer, William

Service: Pt Co. K, 11th Mo. S.M. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Dec. 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 430

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gauerke Johanna

Certificate No.: 892,080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Gauerke

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 34th Wis. Drafted Malitia Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 14, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Gauer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 487123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Johanna Gauerke Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,080

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/15	50=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	27	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Gauerke John.

47019

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. F. 34 Wis. Dftd. Mil.

Disability: Chr. diarr. + res. dis. of rec. + rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	5 Feb. 1902	21 May 1902	Reissue	15½	1 June 1912	
					19	7 Sept. 1913	
					22½	7 Sept. 1918	MAR 12 1913
					32		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Died Mch 8 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transfefred to: payable to widow Johanna Gauerke
132 North Huron St.,
De Pere, Wisc
18341

Died: Mch. 8, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19717

Home:

SEP 22 1920 6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Gauf, John

Certificate No. 1130789

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt Batty F 5 US Arty

Disability: Compund fracture of rt leg

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reiss	8	Aug 9, 1906	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME John Gauerke

Certificate No. 881722

Lost ___ to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1 19			4	8	42		4	4	57		4	15	69^{33}			TO DATE OF DEATH					
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP I		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	APR 17 4	15^{15} 42		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	Inc 5	49^{65}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	42		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	57		4	Inc	106^{40}		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN GAUF

Certificate No. 1130789

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE—	8											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	~~4~~											
OCTOBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: Gauf, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130789 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. Batty F. 5" U.S. Art.

Disability: Compound fracture of right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	9 Aug 1906	1 Mch 1907				
REISSUE.			AUG 9 1912				

Fees: 25 fee pd. Wm B. Grunz & Co 3/26/07

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: c/o Capt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Address Ft Ringgold Rio Grande City Tex Pack Train #20 Civilian Employee 8/1/17

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Gauff, Angeline **DEAD** 25815 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520066 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David K

Service: Pr B 25 O.V.I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 May 1901	21 Sept 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: ***Columbus,*** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5 1916 Bureau notified: 9-3- Oct 10-1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

NAME: John Gauf **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 1130789

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	54.67	1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2	20			2	20			2	4.	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3	11			3	14			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4	11			4	1/2/12	nt		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7/5 w/ Pmt			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3	10			3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	[illegible]	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24.		6	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Angeline Gauff Act of Apr. 19, 1908 25815

Certificate No. 520,066

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	21.6	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	D			4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	nt	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaug alias Louis Nickel Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1094,662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B Alton Battn Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Oct 1909~~	23 Dec 1909	Reis	~~13~~	~~8 July 1912~~	
					15	18 Sept 1913	
					18	18 Sept 1917	
					21	18 Sept 1922	9 May 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7849 (a g)

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

NAME: Gauger Charles W

Certificate No. 1086236

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl D 15 NY V H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Oct 1903	14 July 1904	Inc	23	Aug 6 1915	OCT 25 1915 a.r.
Reis	12	8 Aug 1907	28 Jan 1908		30	Aug 6 1920	
Reissue	17	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV - 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Louis Gaug alias Louis Nickel

Certificate No. 1094662

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 8293 a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	45		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A B W		3	4	45		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	A B W		4	4	45		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	3 E R	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	45		2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	45		3	4	13		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	O. G.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	6/3 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	887		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Inc. 5	40^{07}		4	Inc. 5	46^{60}	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/6	36^{60}	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	R. R.		4	4	45		4	4	99^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID Inc. JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Gauger~~ Charles W. Gauger

Certificate No. 1086236

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4/13 4	51 11^{60}	J	4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	55^{47}		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9/3	7^{33}		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	51		4	4	69		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	133^{60}		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gauger Christina

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 528 581

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William F

Service Pt I 2 Iowa Inf & Corp H 1 Mo L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 1, 1929 +

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gauger Christina (3—P. A. 2.)

3194

Certificate No. 528581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William F Gauger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 2 Iowa Inf and Corp. H. 1 Mo L. A

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	J. 28 Feb 1902
Inc	20	Dec. 11, 1916 J.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lyons

Iowa

Former Roll No. 3 533

6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME CHRISTINA GAUGER.

Certificate No. 528581

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANC					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Christina Gauger

Certificate No. 528581

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	42^{13}
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Gauger, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

1319,960

Certificate No. 939802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 26 Indpt Bty O V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Jan 97	20 Aug 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 553

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gauger, George W

Certificate No. 939802

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 26 Indpt Batty O V L Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given. ck

Reported check FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

NAME: George W. Gauger

Certificate No. 939802

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 131,960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME GEORGE W GAUGER

Certificate No.

Fees 939802

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~[illegible] 50~~	CHECK CANCEL							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Gauger, George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 131.960 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 939.802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - 26 Indpt Batty - O V L A

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~22 Sept 09~~	6 Oct 09		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~1910~~	~~7 June 12~~	14 Apr 13.		~~32~~	~~Sept 20, 1919~~	
	~~1910~~	~~20 Sept 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~20 Sept 17~~					
	~~2210~~	~~20 Sept 22~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: NL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Gauger, Henry 132.500 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 345.797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr - E - 126 - O. [illegible] - 10 - 27 CC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	23 Feb 07	24 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks: Cancel [illegible] 0 - 12 123

Former Roll No.: 611-02

Home:

6—661

NAME George H Gauger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 19

50

Certificate No. 939.802

Last paid SEP 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~15 50~~ ~~49~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~39~~ ~~131,960~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		0	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90	3	1	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4 Inc.	94 93		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/24	36 13.35	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	R		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	33 60		4	5	45.43		4	4	55 13		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	1	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME Henry Gauger

[illegible]ED

Certificate No. 345.797

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 132.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	86.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60 100 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauger, Henry S. 50 (3—P. A. 1.) 533

Certificate No. 900.827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C 167 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mar. 2/07~~	Jan. 9/08.	INCREASE	19.50	Apl 11 1915	Oct 20 1915 m
"	~~15~~ 50	~~June 3-1912~~	Feb 20-1913		22	Apl 11 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauger, Jacob F. 46 (3—P. A. 1.) 611

Certificate No. 1.085.487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. E 4 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 1/07	Oct. 9/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 4731852 AUG 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died: 5/9/17

Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 50 Henry S. Gauger

Certificate No. 900,827

Last paid to: **533**

Rate: ~~12;~~ ~~15^{50}~~ 19

Remarks: **MAY 11 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4		~~12^{13}~~		4	7	36		4	9 4	23^{68} 46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	48^{13}	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.✓			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/4 7	36 28^{12}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 46 Jacob F. Gauger

Certificate No. 1,085,487

Last paid to: **611**

Rate: 20:

Remarks: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/25	40^{80}		3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	19			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauger, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 470 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335284	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benneville

Service: Pt. H. 2. Pa. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 23- 1890	June 16- 1892
	12	APRIL 19. 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

6—679

NAME Gauggel Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 728 439	ARMY WIDOW	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Stephen Gauggel alias Stephen Hipp

Service Pt H 1 Conn Cav

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 9. 1924

Reported APR 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME:	470 Mary Gaugger
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	335284
Last paid to:	NOV 4 1909
Rate:	12[illegible] 30
Remarks:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME	MARY GAUGGEL
Certificate No.	728439
Fees	

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											Letter
October	4 30											3-10-51
November	4 30											D 3/22
December	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Gangggel, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen Gangggel alias Stephen Hipp

Service: Pri, K 1 Conn. Cav.

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 June, 1911	23 Aug. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 - W. E. Whittelsey, Att'y

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Hipp.

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Gaugh, Carrie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaugh, Christian T.

Service: Pt. Co. I. 7th Iowa V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Jan 1900
INC.	20	Sept 18, 1916	Dec 7 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

6—679

NAME: Mary Gauggel,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
5444-11

Certificate No. 728,439

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	34 40		3	4	36		3	4	75 1922		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to [illegible]		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Payment Cat.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie M. Gaugh

Certificate No. 487,467

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	A 7 4	36 27 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Gaugh, George W. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 35,887

NAVY INVALID

Law: [illegible]

Service
Actg 2 Asst Engr U S Navy

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1,	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 17, 1923 | **Reported** DEC 19 1923

Remarks: 3-1081

NAME: Gaugh, George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35,887

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Actg 2 Asst Engr U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	~~2 Oct 1907~~	Reis	25	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
Inc	15	27 Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909	Inc	30	Jan 13 1914	MAR 28 1914
					40	JUN 10	

May 1,

Fees

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Former E S N 4003 (3

Home

NAME GEORGE W. GAUGH,

Certificate No. 35887 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP, 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME George W Gaugh 732 Certificate No. 35887

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (dg) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	HEC		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	10/29	23 73		4				4		90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	AMF		2	2	NT		2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	AMF		3	8/5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 1, 1912			4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	39 70	1914.	1	4	75 50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	APR 17	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

C—677

NAME: Gaugh Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

[illegible] WIDOW

Certificate No. 834219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John Howard Scott known as Harvey D. Scott

Service: Priv E. 149 Ind. Inf

Jr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Dec 27-1916	Nov 16-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: R. M. Sefton $10.00 12/18.17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/26

6—679

NAME: Gaugh James W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 213850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. B. 65 Ind

Disability: ~~Dis of Eyes & Neuralgia Loss sight R Eye Dis Rectum Res Diarr~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~16 Sept 9-1-11~~	~~July 92~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reiss.~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~OCT 21 1912~~	~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	30	Nov 1, 1915	July 28, 1916	Inc.	[illegible]	Aug 17-1921	FEB 20 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from [illegible] 5/27/20

Died: April 8, 1923 3. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923

Remarks: Apr 8. 23. Accrued [illegible] OCT 8 1923

payable to widow Sarah J. Gaugh Hazelton, Ind.

Former Roll No. G. L. 12098

Home: Dis 9/8/20

6—681

NAME: Harriet Gaugh FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 834219

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee 12/18	209 33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W Gaugh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 213850

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	5/6/1921 CDH 2/4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	3/4 9 4	54 60 72		3	9	161 DH		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	88 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK [illegible]	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		DEAD		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	c 10 4	150 144 47	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	OR 10/16/12			2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	/23			3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaugh John H.

Certificate No. 1,024,037

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 126 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 5 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 20. 1924 Reported OCT 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fmi 10/2-24

NAME: Gaugh, John H. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 126 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907	Inc.	24	Feby 24-1914	Apl 2-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Feby 24-1919	
	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~	29 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1[illegible]

" 72 Jan 5. 1921 - Jan 31. 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1599 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H GAUGH

Certificate No. 1024037

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John H. Gaugh ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ **Certificate No.** ACT OF MAY 1, 192 1024037

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~72~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ~~ED. C, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	50 60	1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	2 8 4	2127 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	72		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	6	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	28 4	14 54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaugh, Lillie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 552500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard B. Gaugh

Service: Pvt. K 169 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			20 May 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried [illegible]

Former Roll No. 223 A.J

6—679

NAME: Gaugh, Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402.019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaugh, David M.

Service: Pt. Co. C. Maj. Kickel's Battn. U. R. C. Mo. V. I. & Co. C. 1st Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Sept. 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. – 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 17 1920 Reimbursement order dated Dec 23–1920

payable to C. E. Gaugh 45

Former Roll No. 584

6—679

NAME: Lillie Gaugh

Certificate No. 552.500

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	4 —	1915.	1	PITTSBURGH		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

Renewal 6/12/25 mrs Owen

NAME: Rebecca Gaugh

Certificate No. 402.019

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1/20	74	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	D 11/5	

NAME Gaughan Bridget

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 777 283

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor William

Service Ldsman--U S N

6—6570

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept-3-1930

Reported SEP 16 1930 10/7/30

Remarks:

NAME: Gaughan Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 777283

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19~~

Name of Sailor William Gaughan

Service Ldsmn US Navy

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~Feb-16-1914~~	JUN/9-1914
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~Sept 8 1916~~	Mch 22, 17
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc.	30	May 1. 1920	

No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

409 [illegible] St Scranton Pa 6/27

6—479

NAME BRIDGET GAUGHAN

Certificate No. 777283

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	To DO. 9/16			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6571

NAME: Bridget Gaughan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 777283

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5/27 4	36.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		31.20		2	7/11	31.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaughan Bridget A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706.256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 19

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 11 N Y V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 1910	25 July 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 Frank A Butts

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P.A. 1)

Gaughan, John

Certificate No. 12932

ARMY INVALID

Law: SPECIAL ACT INDIAN WARS

Service Pt F 8th U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	10	March 3, 1927	April 7, 1927 D
Reis.	50	Aug. 2, 1927	Oct. 11, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died SEP 12 1930

Reported OCT 9 - 1930

Remarks:

APR 13 1927 OCT 26 1927

15 NAME: Bridget A. Gaughan

Certificate No. 706.256

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	33^{20}		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
JOHN GAUGHAN

Certificate No.
12932

INDIAN WARS
SPECIAL ACT

Fees ✓None
✓$10. J. P. Eagan Pd 11/10/27

RATE—					50 ~~10~~	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						10 PH 50	10 PH 50	11 PH 50				
FEBRUARY						9 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
MARCH						10 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
APRIL					2 27 PH 10.33	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH				
MAY					10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH				
JUNE					9 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH				
JULY					12 PH	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH				
AUGUST					9 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH				
SEPTEMBER					13 PH	10 PH	11 PH	15 PH				
OCTOBER					2 10/10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
NOVEMBER					Fee 10 PH 122.67	12 PH	12 PH					
DECEMBER					10 PH 50	11 PH	12 PH					

6—4671

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gaughan, John

Certificate No. 5,913

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: U.S.N. Ldsm. "~~Ohio~~", ~~"Carondelet" & "Great Western"~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
Reis.	19	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	25	14 Aug. 1912	23 May, 1913				

Fees: 30 — 14 " 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914

Remarks:

Died Feb. 16, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1914

payable to widow Mary A. Gaughan

47 Tremont St.
Cambridge, Mass.

Former Roll No. 16 9 L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

JUN 16 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: John Gaughan 1533 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 5913

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	6^{60} ✓		2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10/24 5	36. 48^{60} 23^{60} ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	19/4	58^{00} ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	Kne.			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	DEAD			2	M16/14			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6/30	60^{75} ✓		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4166587 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

DEAD

6—677

NAME: Gaughan John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656.461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. ✓

Service: Pvt. D 11" N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Aug. 1890	11 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 April 1910

Bureau notified: 30 April 1910 (Govn's. letter)

Remarks: Pd. wid. Bridget A. as per Accd order 25 July 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home: J.

6—091

NAME: John Gaughan Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No. 656.461

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/2	20.80.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—061

NAME: Gaughan Mary A (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 776.872

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Landsman U.S. Navy

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 20. 14	June 11.14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10. Theodore B. Winward Atty. Boston Mass 7. Water St. Pd 6/30/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18-1921

Bureau notified: c FEB 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Gaughan Mary A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 780047

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Philip Gaughan

Service: Corpl U.S. M.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 31-1913	SEP 3-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

[illegible]

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Mary A~~	Dec 31-1913	~~Apl. 30-1920~~
~~Arthur P.~~		~~Dec 24-1922~~
Catharine		Nov 18-1924
Anna		Jan 3-1927
Philip J.		June 18-1929

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 13P

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary A. Gaughan Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 776.872

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	30	41^{60}
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/5/17 4	28^{93} 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary A Gaughan

Certificate No. 780047

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 [redacted] + 18 ~~8~~

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		156^{93}
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	9/23	156^{93}
	4	18	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	66
	2	15	66
	3	14	66
	4	13	66
1916.	1	19	66
	2	20	66
	3	19	66
	4	24	66
1917.	1	24	66
	2	16	66
	3	25	66
	4	13	78^{13}
1918.	1	19	105
	2	15	105
	3	20	105
	4	14	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	105
	2	10	105
	3	8	105
	4	17	105
1920.	1	7	105
	2	11	104^{80}
	3	11	99
	4	10	99
1921.	1	15	99
	2	13	99
	3	12	99
	4	10	99
1922.	1	8	99
	2	8	99
	3	10	99
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	8	33
	10	7	33
	11	8	33
	12	9	33
1924	1	6	32^{40}
	2	8	31
	3	75^{20}	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaughan Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 759959

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 68 O V Inf

Disability

6—8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30 1927 Reported Oct 17. 1927

Remarks:

Sept 29 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1927

[illegible] to [illegible] Ellen A Gaughain.

3304 Glenwood ave
Toledo
Ohio

NAME: Gaughan, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 140,630

Certificate No. 759,959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv-H-68-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Nov 07~~	19 Feb 08	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Oct 3. 1915~~	Mch 17. 1916
Reis.	~~16~~	~~28 May 12~~	26 Feb 13		~~24~~	~~Oct 3. 1920~~	m
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1496-02

Home:

6—681

NAME **SAMUEL GAUGHAN**

Certificate No.

Fees **759959**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 26.56 33		DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME Samuel Gaughan

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 759,959

Last paid to 6-4 Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/7	42.
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	17 4	36 36.80
	2	4	[illegible] R
	3	4	48
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48.
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	05 4	48
	4	4	48 20.13
1916.	1	38 4	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gaughan, William 72 **778**

Certificate No. 30,144

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Landsman, "Princeton" & "Juniata"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 29/07	Sept. 24/07.				
"	15^{50}	May 22-1912	Oct. 11-1912				

Fees:

Died 12/27 1913 Accrued order dated 6/19/14

payable to widow Bridget

Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA,

Died: 12/27/13

Bureau notified: 2/24/14

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 72 William Gaughan

DEAD

Certificate No. 30,144

Last paid to: 778

Rate. ~~12~~ 15^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	16^{67}		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36 8^{40}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	15	54^{90}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2				2		2		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~36~~ 28	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1		12/27/13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7/11	27^{90} ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE WILLIAM J. GAUGHEN FILE No. XC 1169968

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
R636	2-10-42	McKenney
R370		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaughen, Mary

DEAD

471

Certificate No. 328717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt. M. 2 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 18- 1890	Mar 31-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 471 Mary Gaughen DEAD

Certificate No. 328717

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaughenbaugh Malsenia

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 654,890

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Moses

Service Pt I 36 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 30. 1926

Reported OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gaughenbaugh Malsenia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3371 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: P. I. 36 Ia Inf,

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	6 May 1908	12 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 J C McDonald Cincinnati Ia

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Emmet Nebr

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME MALSENIA GAUGHENBAUGH,

Certificate No. 654890

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

wit 3-10
10/4

NAME: Malsenia Gaughenbaugh

Certificate No. 654890

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 17 1908 23 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4-21,	23 20		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	21			4	4	[illegible] 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaughn, Mary

Certificate No. 297859 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: B I 8 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Apr 91	17 July 91

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 - 14

Bureau notified: May 21 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10157

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Gaughran, Andrew J

Certificate No. 1,256 218 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Sgt., Battery K. 3rd U S Arty

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Aug 20, 1924 R	Dec. 18, 1924
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	30	May 4 1929	Jun 1 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 20, 1929 | **Reported** FEB 11 1930

Remarks:

U- Dec 20 1929 Accrued order dated APR 14 1930
payable to widow Katharine Gaughran
1450 Vallejo St.,
San Francisco
Calif

NAME: Mary Gaughn 4646

Certificate No. 297859

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4					CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	~~Died~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	~~Reported~~			3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Andrew J Gaughran

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,256 218

Fees $20. Morris Ellison Dec. 29-1924

✓$2 Morris Ellison JUL 22 1929

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		15	15	25 ~~15~~	25	25	~~25~~ 30	30				
JANUARY			7-	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	R				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	26-17	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	2				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	Fee				
JULY			4	4 25	4	4	4 22-25	8				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	5	30				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		R Fee	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		29-32	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaughran, Philip

Certificate No. 978 532

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Wagoner K 3 N J V Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 30, 1924 R	Jan 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Nov 13, 1927 Reported DEC 10 1927

Remarks: N.J. S S Home, Ag.

N.J. 2 6/22/27

JAN 21 1925

NAME: Gaughran, Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978.532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Wagoner - K. 3 N. J. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

							26
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~9~~	APR 26 1908	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Apr 4, 1917~~	June 8, 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~11~~	APR 22 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~21~~	1	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group ~~2~~ to Group 3 MAY 20 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*CK. No. 6852343 *CK. No. 4282378.

FOR 90 DATED 6/4/18 MADE FOR 120 DATED 6/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H ON 6/15/18 PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H ON 6/14/19.

Former Roll No. JUN 14 1917

Home: Dis 10/3/19

6—681

NAME PHILIP GAUGHRAN
Certificate No.
Fees 978532

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	22,146 93 4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELL						

NAME: 27 Philip Gaughran ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 978.532

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	12	120 CH		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	5	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	3/67		2	6	38 30		2	5/4	6/20 25 DH 75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		[illegible]		3	10/16 6	27 33/1 75		3		75		3	4 4	161 150		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11	75		4	13	75 NH		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	26 6/25 8	75 DB		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3		90 DH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	12	90 DH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90 W.N		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	13	118 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4		75		4	5	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaughran, Philip

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to	MAY -4 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaughrin, Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

21,780

Certificate No. 968067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr I, 188 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 May 07	27 Jun 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12 [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1400

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Gaughrin **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 968067

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1 7 130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaugler, Eli M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F 172 Pa. D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Oct. 1910	28 Nov. 1910	Inc	21	Oct 23 1915	Feb 5 1916
Reis	18	24 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/16

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1916

cf 2/5/16 gla

Remarks: Name from Gangler

Check No. 9244055 Dated 2/18/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Shamokin Dam, Pa

6—681

NAME: Gangler, Eli M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt F 172 Pa D M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Dec 1891	27 Dec 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 210 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eli M Gangler

Certificate No. 863942

Last paid to: 10/4/10 – 17.

Rate: ~~15 18~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	42^{70}	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4 ~~4~~	54 ~~40~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 12/2 13 –			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		2/24

6—681

NAME: Eli M. Gangler.

Certificate No. 863942

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME Gaugler, George (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 125,575

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corpl C 184 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Jan 11-26 | Reported FEB 20 1926

Remarks: CK

Died Jany 11 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1926

payable to widow Elizabeth Gaugler, Shamokin Dam. Pa.

NAME: Gaugler, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125575

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp C 184 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Oct 1898	15 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 A7

Home:

6—681

NAME **GEORGE GAUGLER.**

Certificate No.

Fees **125575**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	R 13 33								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: George Gaugler.

Certificate No. 125575

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Gaugler George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125575

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp C. 184 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 Sept 1908~~	~~16 Oct. 1908~~	Inc.	27	Sept 13 1913	NOV 25 1913
Reis.	~~21~~ 50	~~20 May 1912~~	~~20 Sept. 1912~~	"	38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Shamokin Dam, Pa

6—681

NAME

Gaugler, George

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
918,259

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D, 208th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died May 5, 1924

Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks
R 37081 L

Died May 5, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1924
Payable to widow Elmyra J. Gaugler

87 Orange st.
Northumberland
Pa -

NAME: George Gaugler

Certificate No. 125575

Last paid to: 10/4/08-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21^{50}~~ 27 ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922 9	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114	10	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114	11	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923 1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114	2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139^{2}	3	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	74^{03}		4	4	81		4	4	150	1924	4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	22	46^{90}	1913.	1	4	64^{50}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	6	84^{85}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	122^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE GAUGLER

Certificate No.

Fees 918259

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JULY	4 50	25 3^{33} DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gaugler George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35 (3—P. A. 1.) **376**

Certificate No. 918.259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Service: H. D 208" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 6/07	Oct. 18/07	REISSUE and INCREASE	~~15.50~~	~~May 21, 1912~~	Sept. 14, 1915 *
~~"~~	~~15.50~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Sep 26-1912		19	Sept. 17, 1915	m
					22.50	Sept. 17, 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *Recover $2 per mo. from Mar. 6, 1907 to Sept. 16, 1907, incl. [$12.73] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home: Northumberland, Pa. 10035

6—681

NAME: Gaugler Guy G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***War with Spain.***

Service: Pvt. Band 31" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Gun shot wound of left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Jan, 1899	19 April 1900				
Dupl			NOV 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 722

Home:

6—681

NAME: 35 George Gaugler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,259

Last paid to: 376

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 22~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	45 87
1908.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6 9/11	36
	3	19	36 8 52
	4	6	46 50
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	16	39 25
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Guy G. Gaugler

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 999649

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	Pmt
	4	5	24
1908.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	27	
	4	19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	×	× ×
	2	×	× ×
	3	×	× ×
	4	1/22/12	96
1912.	1	7	24
	2	8	24
	3	OCT 9	24
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	8
	11	4	8
	12	4	8
1923	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: - Gaugler - Lizzie M **DEAD** 8423

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698.584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Daniel G. W. Gaugler 25493

Service: 1st Sgt I 12 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Feb '10	17 Mar '10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 23. 1911 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1911

Remarks: Sol. erroneously pensioned as Daniel G W Gangler

Former Roll No. ✓

6—679

NAME: Gauglitz, Vincent

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 45th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mar. 29, 1922	Nov. 27 1922 c				

Fees: $20. Dr. C. E. Howe & Co Paid 1/4/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lizzie M Gaugler

Certificate No. 698.584

Last paid to: 0 4 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	no fee			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	9^{20}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Vincent Gauglitz

Certificate No. 1213568

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	10/4/23	98.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 D.	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gauker, Ettie

REMARRIED

(3—P. A. 2.)

267

Certificate No. 632573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Israel

Service: Pt. A. 51 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 30-1900	Oct 7-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

6—679

NAME: Gauker, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

673

Certificate No. 517752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp D. 213 Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 10-1901	Aug 2-1901	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53

6—679

NAME: 267 Ettie Gauker

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 632573

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	3	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1916.	1	**GROUP 2**	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/1-18	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: 673 Sarah Gauker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 517752

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1932	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1933	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME Gauker, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 517752

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Corp D 213 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20. 1924

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/20 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-21-24

payable to Nora B. Snyder

NAME: Gauker, Susanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

166

Certificate No. 274.932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt. D. 213 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 15 1889	Aug 27 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 17/09. P. M.

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 126

6—679

NAME SARAH GAUKER

Certificate No. 517752

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	28- 17										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Bu.
3-1081
D 1/29

NAME: 166 Susanna Gauker

Certificate No. 274.932

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gauker . Thomas

29 **1213** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 950.181

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Batty. B 1" Pa Res. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	June 1/07				
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Mar. 31/10~~	~~Nov. 18/10~~				
REISSUE	20	May 25-1912	Dec 10-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Check No. 1477187 **Dated** 5/4/16 **Cancel**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaul, Asakiah K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt F 4 Pa Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Apr 1895	22 Apr 1895				
Inc	14	27 May 1908	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63ag

Home:

6—681

NAME: 29 Thomas Gauker

Certificate No. 950,181

Last paid to: 1213

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	14^{20}		2	5	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	1/14/13	26^{50} 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 12/12	21^{40} 36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asakiah K. Gaul

Certificate No. 743443

Last paid to: 4/4/08-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	74		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	29 9	493 36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
AM MAY 1 1912

NAME: Gaul Asakiah K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743443.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~13^{50}~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~4 Jan 1913~~	Inc.	15^{50}	Sept 14 1914	OCT 13 1914 8
				Inc.	19	Sept 14 1918	
				Inc.	22^{50}	Sept 14 1923	

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Sept 14 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J.

Home: 141 W. 3rd St. Williamsport Pa.

NAME: Gaul, Bentley 14 (3—P. A. 1.) 117

Certificate No. 779.555.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G, 5" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/09	april 1/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1910

Remarks: P. A. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 14.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Asakiah K. Gaul

Certificate No. 743443.

Last paid to: 1/4/13 - 12.

Rate: ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2				2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2				2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	11 20	1917.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	30 50		2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50
	4				4	3/33 4	40 50		4	Inc. 4	101 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 14 Bentley-Gaul

Certificate No. 779,555

Last paid to: 117

Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	43 10		2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2		
	3	10/4	23-		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Died 6-19-10
Reimb. paid to Ida L. Gaul
Order C. P. 9-26-10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Gaul Catherine

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 936 253

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Michael

Service Corp U S Marine Corps

GROUP 2

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 21 1923	Jun 26 1923 c

Died April 8, 1926

Reported MAY 5 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

JUL 3 1923

NAME Catherine Gaul

Certificate No. 936253

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees None

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	c	4 30	4 30									
JULY	16-103	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 B 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30									

NAME: Gaul, Easop A.

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778,202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, H 14 R. I. H. A. & H 11 U.S.C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~29 Aug., 1890~~	7 June, 1892	Reis.	27	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 June 1908~~	5 Sept. 1908				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~23 May 1910~~	11 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EASOP A. GAUL, *Act of May 11, 1* 10798 Certificate No. 778.202

Last paid to: MAY 4 28 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	30/11	36 8.69.90 8.		3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7/6 4	60. 44.10 44.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	81.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1 8	45 1.65		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaul Edward

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25111

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Seaman + Ld Mstr USS's No Car. and Itasco.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~15 3~~	~~July 07~~	~~NOV 11 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	22 50	~~Jun 25, 1912~~	APR 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Gaul, Frederick R.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,170,413

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman, 1st Cl., U. S. Navy

Disability: Loss sight right eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 11/12	Nov. 20/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 19 Edward Faul

Certificate No. 25111

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67 50
	4	45	80 77		4	9	45		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	45		2	10	45		2	4	67 50
	3	4	45		3	15	45		3	4	67 50
	4	5	45		4	11	45		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	5	45		2	15 ~~4~~	77 25 ~~45~~		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60
	4	7	45		4		67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Ctf. fr Home	
	3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	D 1/1/31	

6—677

NAME: Frederick R. Gaul

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1,170,413

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Hopkins & Co, $25.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	12/11	57 20 atty 25		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	2	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		3	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		1/4	4	12		3		
	4	4	36	1923	1	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	36		1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gaul, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921826 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. B, 29th Conn. (Col'd.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 Mch. 1907	15 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14 1908 | F Bureau notified: 29 Oct 1908

Remarks: Fitch's Home
Noroton Hgts. Conn

Former Roll No. 12 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaul, John W.

Certificate No. 1130 083 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc G 13 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 29, 1923	Oct 8, 1923

OCT 20 1923

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

6—6572

Died Sept. 9, 1924 | Reported OCT - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

/

NAME: Isaac Gaul

Certificate No. 921,826

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	21 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	cand			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W.GAUL.

Certificate No.

Fees 1130083

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72 5[illegible]											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER ✓	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	23-91,67 4 50 4-22	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gaul, John W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130,083 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT May 11, 1912.

Service: Music G 13 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~10~~	5 Nov 1906	7 Feb 1907	Reis	~~16~~	3 Sept 1912	
					19	1 June 1916	
					25	1 June 1920	
					30	1 June 1925	4 June 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

40 June 1. 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19645

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaul Joseph **11504** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400764 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P G 7 and C 70 Ind

Disability: Inj. L. Ankle, Dis of Heart Res of Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Apl 06	27 Sept 06				
Inc	50	19 Mch 13	18 Apr 13				

Fees: 2 D. L. Morgan 4/18/13

ed 5/18 1913 Accrued order dated 1/24/14

ayable to widow Tammy Gaul

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18-1913

Bureau notified: June 19-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 12277

Home: Clarksburg-Ind

6—681

NAME: John W Gaul **2319** Certificate No. 1130083

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~1016~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	NT		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	W		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/7	30		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15	30	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	S E R		3	Inc. 5	51 30		3	4	137		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	28	MMN		2	4 6/13	48.20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17	MMN		3	4	48		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	Inc.			3		
	4	11/1	30		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	30		2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/6	30		3	4	48		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	N. O. E			4	4	48		4	4	98.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Gaul Certificate No. 400764

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12.50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 23	39.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	20	75	1918.	1	Ending		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaul, Joseph L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

137.870

Certificate No. 758945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: 1st Lt. H. 5. O.V.C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rein~~	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	23 Mch 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~7 Aug 11~~	16 Aug 11				
Rst	30	16 May 12	5 July 12				

Fees:

Died May 3 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 1 1918

No

Payable to widow Mary E. Gaul

#4213 Ivanhoe ave

Norwood — Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1918 3 - [illegible]

Remarks: Cincinnati O - 1041 Baymiller

Former Roll No. 1190-02

AUG 15 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gaul Mari

Certificate No. 602,2123

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephan

Service: Pt D 1st N Y Marine Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 24, 1926

Reported: FEB 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph L Gaul

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 758 945

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ -30

Remarks: 137,870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.90	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	49 50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	8/29	60 26		4				4				4		

NAME MARI GAUL.

Certificate No. 602212

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~	CANC.							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

[illegible]
3-1051
2/1

Name: Gaul, Mari

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 602212'

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephan

Service: P D 1 NY Marine Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Nov 1905	23 Dec 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10080

JAN 13 19

6—979

NAME Gaul Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1634768

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Name of soldier William

Service Pt C 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	Feb 11 1929 R	Jun 28 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 23, 1930.

Reported MAR 12 19

Remarks:

NAME: Mari Gaul **4608** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 602,212

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	AMF		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3-	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Mary Gaul

Certificate No. 1634768

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

RATE— 47

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—							40					
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY						18	R 190.67					
AUGUST							5 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

6—6571

NAME Gaul Mary

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 511 244

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt B 16 N Y V H A

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE $ 38
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 29 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/29/1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/7/29
payable to Elizabeth Gaul
694 Clinton Ave.,
Albany, N.Y.

NAME: Gaul, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt B. 16 N.Y.V.H.A.

75

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Dec 1900	24 Apl 1901
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY GAUL,

Certificate No. 511244

Fees

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP • 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20. 34.67					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 82 Mary Gaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511244

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	29 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	80.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaul Mary

Certificate No. 531 520	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt E 167 Pa D M

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 22, 1927

Reported MAR 1 2 1927

Remarks:

Died 2/22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-5-27

payable to Mary E. Shearer

733 Madison Ave

Reading

Pa.

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

472

Gaul, Mary

Certificate No. 531520	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: 1 Pt. E. 167 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jan 29-1902	Apr 15-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130

6—679

NAME MARY GAUL

Certificate No. 531520

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 19							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: 472 Mary Gaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 531520

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		33		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	[illegible]				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	[illegible]				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	[illegible]	8	36	1914.	[illegible]		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME

Gaul Mary E

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 850 022

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph L

Service 1 Lt H 5 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 8, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Gaul Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850.022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph L.

Service: 1st Lt. He. 5 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 20. 1918	Aug 1. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees $10 Mary L. Bascom ✓ 8/29-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918

6—679

NAME MARY E GAUL

Certificate No.

Fees 850022

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	30 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary E. Gaul

Certificate No. 850022

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee. T	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/29	11 67 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

5—581

Name: Gaul Michael ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 26.919

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl U S M C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	16 Feb '07	4 Apl 07	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Mch 27, 1916~~	~~Sep 23, 1916~~
Inc.	15	[illegible] 20 1911	[illegible] 1911		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Res~~	~~25~~	~~16 May '12~~	6 June '12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 15-1920	Ks Dec. 16-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16. 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1922

Remarks:

Died 8/16 1922 Accrued order dated 6-26-23
payable to widow Catherine

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

JUN 29 1923

6—677

NAME: 100 Michael Gaul

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 ~~20~~ 30 [illegible] 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 26919

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1927.	1		
	2	10	35 30		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	37 40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	71		~~3~~	10/16 4	75 17		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	15	71		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	207 93 36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	7/9/23	31 26		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Gaul Tammy (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gaul

Service: Pri G. 7 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 19-1913	JAN 24 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee D. L. Morgan

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R B # 2
New Point Ind

8—679

NAME: Tammy G. Gaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769535

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25/02-		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Gaul Theresa

450

Certificate No. 5762

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: William

Service: 3 asst Engr U. S. S. Potomac

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 9-1890	May 7-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/10 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—676

NAME: 450 Theresa Gaul

Certificate No. 5762

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaul Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120585	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. G. 17" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Fracture rt. thigh with shortening & deformity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	3 Mch. 1873	6 July 1889				
Inc	17	16 Aug. 1905	19 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Augusta 5 Aug. 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaul, Thomas

Certificate No. 120585	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 20 & G 5 Conn Inf & Pt G 17 U.S. Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted	USH						
Discharged							

Died JUL 30 1925 1684 Reported AUG 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas Gaul I C H **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 120585

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 5/	DCH		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS GAUL

Certificate No. 120585

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH										
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										

Died 7/30/25

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gaul, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120 585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. G, 17 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Fracture of rt. thigh with shortening and deformity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	16	3 Mar. 1873	6 July 1889				
Increase	17	16 Aug. 1905	19 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta, Maine WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 6 1909

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 11 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Die 4-20-10

6—681

NAME: Gaul Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120.585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv. G. 17 U S Inf.

Disability: Fracture rt. thigh with shortening & deformity.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	16 Aug 1905	19 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington 11 May 1910.

Transferred to: Washington 5 Aug. 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Gaul

Certificate No. 120585

Last paid to: SEP 4 1909

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X	x X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	5/ DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	5/ DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Gaul Trans. (1910 - 1911)

Certificate No. 120.585

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1910.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X 22	5/a.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaul Thomas

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120.585

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv G. 17th U S Inf.

Disability: Fracture rt. thigh with shortening + deformity.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	16 Aug 1905	19 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington 27 April 1909.

Transferred to: Washington 6 Oct 1909.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: Gaul Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G, 20th and G, 5th Conn. Inf and Pvt. G, 17th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	~~21~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	JUN 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~27~~	~~Nov 17 1915~~	Dec 4th 1915				
	38	JUN 10 1918	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Regular Establishment.

JAN 14 1916

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Thomas Gaul

Certificate No. 120.585

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1909

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2 ×	25	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51 a		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: THOMAS GAUL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 120585

Last paid to: 120585 1 ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	64^{50} USH	1919.	1	5	114 USH	1923. 1922	9 1	6,	150 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	64^{50} USH		2	4	114 USH		10	5	50 USH		2		
	3				3				3	8	64^{50} USH		3	4	114 USH		11	4	50 USH		3		
	4				4				4	1/22 6	64^{50} USH		4	5	114 USH		12	5	50 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	81 USH	1920.	1	5	114 USH	1924. 1923	1	4	50 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2		740 3 15/Dec		2	5	81 USH		2	5	114 USH		2	5	50 USH		2		
	3				3	10	64^{50} DCH		3	6	81 USH		3	7	163^{20} USH		3	6	50 USH		3		
	4				4	4	D.C.H.		4	5	81 USH		4	4	150 USH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	81 USH	1921.	1	11	150 USH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	81 USH		2	4	150 USH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	81 USH		3	6	150 USH		3				3		
	4				4	9	D.C.H. 64^{50}		4	5	81 USH		4	5	150 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	64^{50} D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	81 USH	1922.	1	6	150 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	64^{50} USH		2	5	81 USH		2	5	150 USH		2				2		
	3				3	9	64^{50} USH		3	5	111^{80} USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	5	64^{50} USH		4	5	114 USH		4	[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaul, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt G 17th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Fracture rt thigh with shortening & deformity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	16" Aug 1905	19" Sept 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. APR 27 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1533

Home: Dis 4-2-09

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaul William

Certificate No. 395332

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 61 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	June 2, 1925	Aug. 12, 1925 D

Died Jany 15, 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1929

payable to widow Mary Gaul

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 15 1929

Reported APR 13 1929

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

Dahlgren Ill.

AUG 24 1925

NAME: Thomas Gaul

Certificate No. 120585

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	51 [illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	51 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	51 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	51 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51 DCH	191	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**Transferred**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM GAUL

Certificate No.

Fees 395332

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELLED CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAD

R 5-28 80

NAME: Gaul William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 395332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I Co 61 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~17 Mch 1907~~	4 Dec 1907	Reis	19	~~23 May 1912~~	7 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	Mch 10 1915	NOV 3, 1915
					30	Mch 10 1920	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 26 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12612 (98)

Home: Dis 1/5/18

6—681

NAME: Gaul William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 395332

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 26 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Gaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 395332

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (9 E) Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	57
	3				3	8	A B W		3	4/13 4	57 40 80
	4	12/24	13^{00}		4	7	A B W		4	4	57 J.
1908.	1	14	NDM	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	75
	3	8	AMF		3	10	NT		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/11	38.47 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75
	2	9	NDB		2	4	57		2	4/4 4	~~570.24~~ 75
	3	8	AM		3	4			3	13	75 DH
	4	7	NT		4	4			4	12	75 DH
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	15	HEO		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	57		3	1	117
	4	[illegible]	E. R.		4	4	57		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1917 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaul William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri C. 2 N.J. V.V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	APR 6 ~~1908~~ 1907	[illegible] 17 1908				
Inc	15	11 Apr 11	20 Apr 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1912

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 Repts by PM at Walton NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaul, William Frank 130

(3—P. A. 1.)
1361

Certificate No. 1.040.998.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc. G 4" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/09.	Mch. 25/09.				
"	16	May 27/12	Jan. 9/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Gaul

Certificate No. 1062346

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	38 30 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	63 73 ✓	1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	8	45 ✓		2	Walton Ny PM card 3/21/13			2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	56 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Frank Gaul

Certificate No. 1.040.998.

Last paid to: 1361

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 20 93		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/28	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	32.80		2	4	Check No. 1247463 Dated [illegible] Canceled.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaul William S. 87 1416

Certificate No. 938.831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt. B 29" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 4/07	Dec 19/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. – AUG 23 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GAUL, WILLIAM S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 29" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act 6/27/90

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~17 Mar. 1897~~	9 Aug. 1897	REISSUE	~~19~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 27 1913
~~Incr~~	~~8~~	~~26 Jan. 1904~~	27 May 1904		~~25~~	~~Mch 27 1913~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Apr. 1907~~	19 Dec. 1907		30	Mch 22 1918	
					40		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, August 23, 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 9-20-11

6—681

NAME: 87 William S. Gaul

Certificate No. 938,831

Last paid to: 1416 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	28-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: W I L L I A M S . G A U L

ACT OF MA 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 938831

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1910

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	ARR	4 18	16.67 53	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				INCREASE	5	71 40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	×	×		2	4	75		INCREASE		87		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	12 H.H.		3	4	75		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gaulden, Arthelia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert A

Service: Priv F 1 Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	25 Mar 1912	11 June 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks: x Mansfield Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gaulden, Robert A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				
Accd		30 Dec 1911	11 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798 7/9- 2/13/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1257/164 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthelia A. Gaulden

Certificate No. 743656

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		41H		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/27	15 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert A. Gaulden

Certificate No. 1067644

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		852	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2				2				2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	23	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	6 Rom		4	11	60		4	Knoxville.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	1912 6/27 38 - Pd Arthelia A. wid		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GAULDING FRANCIS M (3—P. A. 1a)

GAULDING, FRANCIS M.

Certificate No. 191613

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 47th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21 1923 Reported AUG 17 1923

Remarks: Ck.

July 21 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1927

13 m widow Jane P. Gaulding

Couch Missouri.

NAME: Gaulding, Francis M. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 47" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~3 May 1907~~	6 Feb 1908		15^{50}	~~5 July 1914~~	19 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			19	28 apl 1915	
					22^{50}	" " 1920	

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 652 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M GAULDING
Certificate No.
Fees 191613

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					R 1230							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

NAME: Francis M. Gaulding
Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 191613.

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50
Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	10			2	5	47 20
	3				3	10			3	4	57
	4				4	10			4	4	57
1908.	1	31/3d/807		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57
	2	7			2				2	4	57
	3	14			3	13			3	4	57
	4				4				4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57
	3	10			3	4	45 38 16		3	4	57
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	0			3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauley, Annie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

15

Certificate No. 315.149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt. H 5 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Nov 13 1887	Nov. 19 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME: Gauley, James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P A 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~12 Feb 1910~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~ 30

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~10 Jan 1913~~
~~Pens~~			~~Apr 27 1914~~
Inc.	30	Jan 13 1915	FEB 10 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 72 May 1-1920 Feb. 19-1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Reis in lieu of lost ctf dated Jan 10. 1913 FEB 27 1915

Former Roll No. 2749 (aj)

Home:

6—681

NAME: 15 Annie C. Gauley

Certificate No. 315.149

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James Gauley 8019 a

Certificate No. 6870.84

Last paid to 4 Jan 1910 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	SER		2	5	88 50
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	90
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3	4	90
	4				4		O.G 2/25 72.33		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY [illegible] LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4/8	41^{20}		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME GAULEY, JAMES (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 687084

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 37 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	May 1, 1920	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May (21 20 - 23 | Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

D 5/21 1923 Accrued order dated July 16/23

W. Anna Gauley

1632 - 37th St, Rock Island, Ills

NAME: Gauley, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687.084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P A 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	7 Feb 91	27 Nov 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19121

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES GAULEY.
Certificate No.
Fees 687084

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 50-											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	B-4 72✓											
MAY	4 72✓											
JUNE	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST	c 7/27-43.20	TO DATE OF DEATH										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James Gauley 2749
Certificate No. 687084
Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: 19121

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		MMN		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1		CHICAGO.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~NEW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07~~			2	3/9/10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gauley Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13777** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri I 126 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1902~~	~~17 May 1902~~	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Jan 1 1913~~	DEC 9 1913
Reis	~~4~~	1 June 1912	7 Mch 1913	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Jan 1 19[illegible]~~	
				Inc.	~~24~~	~~Jan 1 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Jan 1 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cedar Falls
Iowa

Former Roll No. 12/611

Home: ~~1022 W 22nd~~

6—681

NAME GAULEY THOMAS J. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 606924

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pvt I 126 Ill Inf

Disability

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1923 Reported JUL 30 1923

Remarks:

~~Died~~ June 17 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1923
payable to widow Laura A. Gauley

R R 2
Brooklyn,
Iowa.

NAME: Thomas J Gauley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606924

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2-1		1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	11			2	4	48
	3				3	11			3	4	48
	4				4	11			4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	15			2	4	48
	3	9-1	36		3	17			3	4	48
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	48
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	5	Inc 48 40 J.
	2	8			2	4 15	20 20		2	4	60
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60
	4	14			4	4	42		4	4	60
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 31	22.20 42	1918.	1	4	60
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	21			3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	98

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90 50	1923. 1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	~~105~~		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	~~105~~		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1		105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	~~105~~ 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME THOMAS J GAULEY

Certificate No.

Fees 606924

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	20 DEAD											
R DECEMBER	23	23										

NAME: Gaulin Ida E M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: A[illegible]-16,-1918.
ACT O[illegible], 1922

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: P 6 202' Ny Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 18 1918	June 13-1919	~~Edwin J.~~	~~Sept 18 1918~~	Aug 7. 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: Joseph Roemhild Jr Fee $ 10 - 7/15/19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gaulin, Peter A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. G. 51 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning res. dis. liver and rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7 July 1897	9 Dec 1897				
Inc	36	2 Mch. 1909	31 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/15

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 G.L.

Home: Market St., Clearfield. Pa

6—681

NAME: Ida E. McGaulin ~~Act July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 871207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2 10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	133 47		3 11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	9	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	42	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	26	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16	38 27		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter A. Gaulin

Certificate No. 498630

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~4~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		108		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	4/12		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	84 80		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	108		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		108		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	108		4				4				4				4		2/13

6—681

NAME Gaulin, Peter J. S.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1189279

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Sgt E 5 Pa. Inf

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Aug. 4, 1920	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 13, 1926 **Reported** DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gaulin Peter J. S.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189279

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sergt. Co. E, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Aug. 4, 1920	June 23, 1921				

C

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1921

6—68

NAME PETER J S GAULIN

Certificate No. 1189279

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	~~24~~	40 ~~24~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							

Dead 11/13

6—6871

NAME: Peter J. S. Gaulin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189279

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	9 1	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924.	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	264		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Gaulke William T.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1068239

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt C & D 1 Minn H A

✓

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4. 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 22, 1930	Feb 3, 1930

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

~~Mar 4. 1930~~ MAR 25 1930

D Died Mar 1 1930 | Reported ~~MAR [illegible] 1930~~

Remarks: CN J Date corrected to Mar 4/30 on Mar 24. 1930 Letter to [illegible] - cks to C.F.O.

Died Mar. 1 1930 Check dated 3/4/30 and 3/4/30 B. $65 and 7 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 6/20/30)

NAME: Gaulke, William T.

19381 ~~14646~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068.239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C & D 1. Minn HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 Febr 1907	SEP 3 1907	Inc	24	22 Feb 1913	2 July 1913
Inc.	15	26 Feby 1908	MAR 16 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	[illegible] 25 1912	[illegible] 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

19381

Former Roll No. Ja 24927

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM T GAULKE 4. - 7 -

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1068239

Fees

√38

GROUP I

RATE—	50		65					72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	42 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	18 - 2 80 4 65 ~~[illegible]~~ cancelled by C. G.				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ cancelled by C. G.				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: William T. Gaulke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1068.239

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	44 40
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	39 80
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	13	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45 36 50
1913.	1	4	45
	2		60
	3	AUG 14 4	17.60 60
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1		105
	2		105
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.3	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gault Albert E. **12303** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792088 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri B 4 Wis. Cav.

Disability: Asthma & varicose veins of rt. leg res. of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
3	24	1 Jun. 1903	26 May 1903				

Fees:

Died 10/12 1914 Accrued order dated Mch 17 1915 payable to widow Elvira R. Gault

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Bassett Iowa

Died: 10/12/14 Bureau notified JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Bassett Iowa

9

Former Roll No. 049

Home:

MAR 27 1915

6—681

NAME: Gault Alexander 127.263 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675-700 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pa. F. 41. [illegible]

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	19 Dec 06	29 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 2 31/10 13 P Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Gault

Certificate No. 792088

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~4 72~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11				APR 23	7 30		2	To date of death -			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	Rem 5-9-12		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	R M		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Alexander Gault

DECEASED

Certificate No. 675.700

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-

Remarks: 127 263

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/26/11	$22 40	1915.	1	Died 12/31/10		1919.	1	Rhoza J. Gault		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Widow,		2	Add Struthers Ohio			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gault Anna M. 85985 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615763 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri. E. 120 Ohio etc.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Sept. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried 11 Sept 10

Former Roll No. 6053

6—679

NAME: Gault, Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124797 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F, "32" Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 June 1907	16 Jan. 1908				
Rie	19	27 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 July 1913

Bureau notified: 28 July 1913

Remarks:

Died 13 July 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1914

payable to widow Teresa Gault, Cottage Place, Milton, Mass

Former Roll No.

Home:

ORIGINAL NOV 14 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Gault

Certificate No. 615763

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	27 20		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Gault

10592

Certificate No. 1,124,797

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	34 200		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	11/23 4	36. [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	11/28	25.33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, Benjamin H. 26 (3—P. A. 1.) **110**

Certificate No. 216.839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K. 8" Pa. Cav. & Q. M. Sgt. L 16" Pa. Cav.

Disability: G. S. W. neck.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	12	Sept. 12/90	Dec. 5/90.				
REISSUE	15	nov. 2/11	nov. 21/11.				
"	25	May 20-1912	Aug 22-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: D.C.- 11/15/99. PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/13- P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault Brittie Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: 1st Lt. G 16th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 19 1921 R	Jan 23 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Nannie McKellup Peebles FEB 14 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 26 Benjamin W. Gault

Certificate No. 216.839

Last paid to: 110

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45^{20}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 9/11	24^{67} 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	Check No. 1246678 Dated May 11/13 Canceled.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BRITTIE ANN GAULT

Certificate No. 909194

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	135	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 ~~GROUP 2 PAID~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gault, Cassius M. C.

Certificate No. 961 582

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt. B, 102" U.S.Colored Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar. 16, 1922.	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 20. 1928 Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks: CR.

DEC 6 1926

NAME: Gault Cassius M C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13536 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: P B 102 U S C I.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 Oct 06~~	10 Nov 06		18	1 May 17	
Reiss.	~~13~~	~~5 June 12~~			21	1 May 22	20 MAR 1913
	~~15~~	~~1 May 13~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Mar. 16, 1922 - June 26, 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 13536

Home:

6—681

NAME CASSIUS M C GAULT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MA~~

Certificate No.

Fees 961582

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELLED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

6—6371

NAME: Cassius M. C. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 961582

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 12~~ ~~17. 18~~ ~~30.~~ 50 ~~72~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		1	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4/2-7 27	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	39 20		2	4	45 30		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150 35 20		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		45		3		75 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Gault Catharine A. **DECEASED** ~~14,885~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498,987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr I 163 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Feby 1898	1 Sept 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1915

Bureau notified: Sept 22 1915

Remarks: Check No. 878845 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~83~~

6—679

NAME: ~~Gault David H~~ **12611** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 179017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp K 68 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart, chr. diar. & res. piles & dis. of eyes & dis. of throat & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	31 May 1898	11 July 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died Jan 6 1909

Accrued Pension Order Dated July 2 1909

Payable to Mary E. Gault wd

Off not filed 7/22/09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7, 1909.

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909

Remarks: Orig by Geo. & Barker

Holton
Kans
R. 5

Former Roll No. 92021

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catharine A Gault

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~4,885~~

Certificate No. 478,987

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~David H. Gault~~

Certificate No. 179017

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: (3^{00} accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8-9-3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

6—861

NAME: Gault David H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197 761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 8009 [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Cpl G 1st Mich E & M ~~#710~~ 3380

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mar 07~~	Nov 07				
Reis	27	May 15 1912	June 10. 1912				

Fees:

Otsego, Mich,

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 1916 3-108

Remarks: Died July 13 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1916

payable to widow Isabella M. Otsego, Mich.

Former Roll No. 10.025 NOV 2 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

7299

6—681

NAME: Gault Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Aug 17 1920	Oct 27 1921				

Fees: $20 Thomas R Harney 11/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 3 1921

6—681

NAME: David H Gault

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 197 761

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	14	77.30		4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7/6	60 4 4=		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	11	81		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	12/6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1		m	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81.		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: EDWARD GAULT

Certificate No. 1194570

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~fee~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	262 20 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gault, Edward K.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 544302

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: 1st Sgt. A 16th Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	12	30 July 1890	21 Mch 1908				
Reis	~~16~~	~~29 Aug 1912~~					
	25	13 [illegible] 1912	[illegible]				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~4/1/16~~

Bureau notified: 7/7/16

Remarks: W

Died 1/15 1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/26/16 Check No. 9853174 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

payable to: Benjamin F. Cole 5/11

W

Former Roll No. 2158 I Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gault, Elery V.

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 17478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E. 22nd Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb 1907	18 June 1907			~~JUN 16 1918~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	18	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1918.

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 267. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward K. Gault

Certificate No. 344302

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36 Rew 6737 6/31		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	25 4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	7		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elery H. Gault

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 174781

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.18

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gault, Eliza B. DEAD 26.615 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492,932 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Albert G.

Service: Pr F and 2 Lt C-78 O.V.I

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 June 99	11 May 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29. 1918 Bureau notified: D. S. - DEC 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152 OCT - - 1916

6—679

NAME: Gault, Eliza J. **DECEASED** 26.622 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669.945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pr L 1st O.V.H.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Sept 1907	15 Dec 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1916 Bureau notified: D. S. June 28. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1828787 Dated 14 June 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza B. Gault Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 26,615 **Certificate No.** 492,932

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	62.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza J. Gault Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 26,622 **Certificate No.** 669,945

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE GAULT, ELIZABETH FILE No. WC 901183

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Final~~ Adj. Accts. Section R636	MAY 7 1941	Dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gault, Elizabeth C. **39417** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,401 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pvt. D. - 39" Wis. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	21 Feb. 1905	5 June 1906			
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26, 1912

Bureau notified: May 21, 1912.

Remarks: Son ~~Skagway, Alaska Box 217~~ Missoula Mont.

~~Gen Del - Havre Mont -~~ ~~Bx 60. R F D 1~~

William I. Gault, Havre, Montana.

Former Roll No. 403/9 - 918

6—679

PAYEE Gilmore, John Lewis **FILE No.**

FILE No. C-915-226

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~7320 5-29-40~~		
Refund		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Elizabeth C. Gault **Certificate No.** 610.401

Last paid to: **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/9	30		2	12/20	21^{20}		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Apr. 26, 1912

Reimbursement Mar 23 1912

Paid to William J. Gault

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Gault Elizabeth M.C. Dead

Certificate No. 442631 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: John E. Gault.

Service: Second Lieutenant, B. 2nd Md. Vol. Inf. and K. 20th V.R.C.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	6. Sept. 1885	21 April 1897
Inc.	20	Apr 17 - 1917	May 11th - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1919. Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUN 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ MAY 26 1917

9—479

NAME Gault, Ellen Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 174293 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1st Lt A 86 N Y V

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 21, 1929

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth M. C. Gault

CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 442631

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	45	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	45		2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/4	45		3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/29	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	45 7 83		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	45.		4	4	69 17		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME ELLEN GAULT

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 174293

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

A-3-1081 3/18

NAME: Gault Ellen ~~17,806~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 174293 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt A 86 N. Y. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	23 Jan. 76	17 July 77	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~163~~

6—679

NAME: Gault Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808532 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. F. 80 Ohio Inf

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 17-1916	June 2-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/9

6—679

NAME: Ellen Gault

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 174.293

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	66^{47}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	20	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1922

1922. 3

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Ellen Gault

Certificate No. 808532

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks ACT APRIL [illegible] 908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/30	18^{80}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gault, Emily S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290.839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John Q. Gault

Service: Pri. E 12" N. H. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	26" Aug. 1890	9" May. 1891
Increase	~~12~~	19" April 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/16

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3401298 Date JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. 2068

NOV 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Gault, Ezekiel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635.938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. K. 202" Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~9 Aug. 1890~~	31 July 1891	Inc.	21.50	Sept 16, 1915	Mch 23, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				27	Sept 16, 1920	A
	~~16.50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~7 Dec 1912~~		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 619

JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emily S. Gault

Certificate No. 290.839

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4	NOV 4 14	36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~00~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36..		2	4			2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ezekiel Gault

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635938

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38.~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21 4/7 4	23 50 49	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, Francis

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27' 1890~~

Service: Pvt A 76 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	25 May 1908	20 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/14

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 229 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault Francis

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379654

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Service: C G, 157 N.Y. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Oct 1907	10 Oct 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	21 May 1912	22 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Gault

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 805556

Last paid to: 4/4/08-12 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	59 40		3	8/2	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Francis M. Gault

Certificate No. 379.654

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 17 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	68 70		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	60		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8 11/15	44 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	4		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME Gault, Francis M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 379,654

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
P G 157 N Y V I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924	Dec 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4, 1927 | Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks: CAR

JAN 6 1925

NAME GAULT GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1169348

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pvt Capt Chandler's Co Nat Guards N H Mil.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 2-1923 | Reported APR 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME FRANCIS M. GAULT.

Certificate No.

Fees 379654

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~--	~~50~~--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	7 2 78.47 4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME GEORGE GAULT.

Certificate No.

Fees 1169348

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	~~4~~ CANCEL											
MAY	*GROUP 1.*											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Gault George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.169.348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pri. Capt. Chandler's Co. National Guards N.H. Militia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9th May 1912	16th July 1912	~~Special Act.~~			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault George M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B. 157 O. N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Aug. 29. 1900	Mar. 8. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Oct. 10 1904 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1917

payable to widow Margaret L. R.1 Unionport, O.

w

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.169.348

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~. 50

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	25	22		3	4	36		3	4	115 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George M. Gault

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 885.209

Last paid to: Sept 4. 1904

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/13	14 80 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Gault, Gordon G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr B 4" Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 8, 1922	Jan 19, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Harriet M

Certificate No. 775 175

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B S

Service Pt C 10 Ky Inf & Cos C & D Miss Marine Brigade Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 26, 1924

Reported APR 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Gordon G. Gault

Certificate No. 1217507

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	2/12	70.40 c	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	23	/12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	/12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	/12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HARRIET M GAULT

Certificate No. 775175

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dead

GROUP #2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	d 4/15 –									
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30										3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30										D-4/11	

6—6574

NAME: Gault Harriet M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775175 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B. S. Gault

Service: Pri C. 10 Ky Inf and Co's C and D. Miss Marine Brigade Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Apl 5-1913	MAY 9 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/14

6—679

NAME: Gault Harriett E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12770 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491098 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Q M & Ind C

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Aug 99	3 Apl 00
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13287

6—679

NAME: Harriet M. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 775 175

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: A [illegible] April [illegible], 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/1	155 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harriet E. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 491098

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, Henrietta N

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 24842

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Dwight B. Holdridge

Service: Corp E 74 Ills Vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REN	12	3 Oct 1907.	18 Aug 1908.
Reinst	23	July 1910	14 Octr 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren'l act Mar 1/01		

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Aug 28 1908 KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/10 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 8/2/10 Let Geo. M. Gaines

Remarks: Rew'l under act mar 3 1901. no data given of Original Issue made to Henrietta Holdridge.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gault, Horace P.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1013 666

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 52nd Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 26 1923	Oct 31 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~Oct~~ 7 1923

Reported NOV 17 1923

Remarks: Ch =

Died Nov 7, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1924

payable to widow Jane E Gault

NOV 6 1923

1011 - E 10th.
Galena.
Kans.

NAME: Henrietta N. Gault

Certificate No. 24842

Last paid to: Nu payton Renl 12

Date:

DEAD

Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	120 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	4/3	3 –		3	pd George M. Gault			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HORACE P GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 1013666

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		28 197 47										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Gault, Horace P. alias, Philemon Gant (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. I 52" Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 1907~~	27 May 1907		~~23~~	~~23 May 1912~~	4 Nov. 1912
	15	31 Jan 1910	16 Feb 1910	INCREASE	30	Jan. 26-1915	June 16-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1025 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, Hugh L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. G 80 Ill Inf and Co. E 38 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	31 Oct 1908	17 Nov 1908	Reis	12^{50}	21 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
				Inc	15^{50}	29 Oct 1912	
					~~17~~	~~29 Oct 1916~~	
				"	~~22^{50}~~	~~29 Oct 1921~~	7 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct 29 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb. 3, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1921

Died Feb 3 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth Gault

Sparta, Ills

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19005 (ag)

Home:

JUN 24 1921

6—681

NAME: Horace P. Gault alias Philemon Gant **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1013666

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ : ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	69
	2	1/11	4^{53}		2	9			2	JUL 2 4	69 22^{87}
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90
	4	13			4	10			4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	10			2	4	90
	3	8			3	13	Notice		3	4	90
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	45^{40}		2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	108
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hough L Gault 7970 a | Certificate No. 574178

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13^{50}~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2				2	7	SEB		2	4	46^{50}
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	46^{50}
	4				4				4	4	46^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	46^{50}
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	46^{50}
	3				3	10			3	4	46^{50}
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46^{50}
1909.	1	1/15	32^{53}	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	5 Inc.	54^{08} J.
	2	9	AMF		2	6/13 4	10^{33}		2	4	57
	3	8	AMF		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57
	4	7	NDB		4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	7	A. N. F		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57
	4	7	ABW		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	98^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	94^{33} J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133^{80}		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	7/6	50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1922.	1	~~Inc.~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681 2/17

NAME: Gault, Isabella F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel C

Service: C A 96 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 May 1906	14 July 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/13

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9854

6—679

NAME: Gault Isabella M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816. 856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Corp. Co G. 1" Mich Engrs. and Mechs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. m	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1916	Nov 16. 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: George E. Foote $10. Fee {12/16/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Isabella F Gault 4506

Certificate No. 612470

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A M		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	30	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NT		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	28	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	SER		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella McGault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 816.856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee. m		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	12	10.80		3	4	95.50-		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	21	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gault, James G

(3—P. A. 1.)

134, 540

Certificate No. 755.230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa-G-155-Ond

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 07~~	14 Dec 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 12~~	22 Mch 13				
	~~18~~	~~21 Aug 12~~					
	21	21 Aug 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov-18-1919 D-5

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 843-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault James V.

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 125030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl — E 1st Pa V. C

Disability: Gsw lt ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	7 Dec '98	29 Jany 1900				
Inc	36	27 May 1912	11 June 1912	SPECIAL ACT!			

Fees:

Died Apr 26 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to w. Lucy J. Gault

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Anderson, Ind.

310 West 2nd St.

Died: 4/26/15

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 3 1917

6—681

NAME: James G Gault

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 755230

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30 —

Remarks: 134,540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9	68.53	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/9	$36^{46.30}$	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		76 3	4	Inc. 55^{30}		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James V. Gault

Certificate No. 125030

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 36

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	108.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3		~~108~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	51		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	6	74^{43}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	108		4	1/1917 25	27^{60}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	108		4				4				4				4	5/9	

6—681

NAME Gault Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 946530

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philomon H Gault, alias Philemon Gant, alias Horace P Gault

Service Pt I 52 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov 30 1923	Mar 18 1924 c

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gault, Jerome (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. G. 1st Vt. Vol. Cav. and C 14th Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Varicocele of l. side, nervous debility res. of sunstroke, dis. of resp. organs and mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18th Apr. 1894	5th Oct. 1895				
Inc.	50	21st Dec. 1908	18th Jan. 1909				

Fees: $ [illegible] paid

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/18 ~~date not given~~

Bureau notified: APR 30 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 640805-3 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6918

Home:

6—681

NAME Jane Gault

Certificate No. 946530

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH	28-	94	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CA CELED								
JUNE		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

Mr. C - 5/20
to Mr. James for inq 5/12
3-108
D-5/12

6—5574

NAME: Jerome Gault

Certificate No. 262732

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~30.~~ 50-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	11	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	26 7	90 F07	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	150		2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150		2	4	150		2	4	~~150~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	150		3	4	150		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		T4/38

6—681

NAME Gault, John (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1134,523

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, 185th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Oct 28 1929 Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks: Letter widow

NAME: Gault John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300,717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt G and Pr - 159 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Apr 07	DEC 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28/07

Bureau notified: January 13/08

Remarks: [illegible] by Miss [illegible] Gault daughter
[illegible] Ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN GAULT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1134523

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4. 50	4 50	4 65	4, 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: John Gault

Certificate No. 300717

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/24	37 50		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/6/09	27 50		2	Reim. Pd.			2	Nellie			2	Gault			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gault, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 702777 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F 80" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mch 1907	5 July 1907		~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	23 Nov. 1912
	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 1909~~	11 Apr 1909	INCREASE	30	Feb. 14-1914	Nov. 17th 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 1/25/16 Bureau notified 4/17/16

Remarks:

Died 1/25 1916 Accrued order dated 6/2/16 ~~Check~~ No. 9854705 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

paid to widow Ellen

Former Roll No. 1409. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 961999 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Major 28" Ky V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feby 1907	27 Apr 1907	Incr	30	8 June 1912	3 May 1913
Inc	15	8 June 1907	16 Jany 1908				
Reis	24	8 June 1912	[illegible] 1913				

Fees: atty none Died 4/24 1917 Accrued order dated 7/27/17

atty none payable to Rosaline Gault

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917 Check No. 4122734 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: x Reissue to correct rate

605 W. St Catherine

Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 21887 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6—681

NAME: John Gault.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 702,777

Last paid to: 10. May 4. 1907 **Rate:** ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ 30: DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2		45		2	4	90.
	3	9	40 13.		3		45		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4		45		4	4	90
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	7	36		2		45		2	6/30	84
	3	8	36		3	13	45		3		w
	4	10	36		4	12/26	53.33 45		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	10	40 20		2		75		2		
	3	10	45		3		75		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		45		4	DEC 21 4	75 43 33		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Gault

Certificate No. 961999

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 **Rate:** 12 ~~15~~ - 24. 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	Rev 13	35		2	18	45		2	4	90
	3	8	36 66		3	7	45		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	9	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	7	45 ✓	1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	7	45 ✓		3	5	45		3	4	90
	4	19	45 ✓		4	11	45 81		4	4	90
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	70 80	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	45 ✓		2	Rev 16 4	72 65		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	23	81
	4	4	45 ✓		4	4	90		4		w
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	5	45 ✓		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4		90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Let to Fin	
	3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	D. 5/5	

6—681

NAME: Gault, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134523 ✓

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co G. 185th Ohio V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 July 1907~~	16 Jan 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	15 50	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	June 12, 1914	Nov 21, 1917 B.
	22 50	June 12, 1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3002 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault John P

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

11368

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co E. 10 Ind.

Disability: ~~Slt Df L Ear Nearly total Df of Rt Ear Res in total Df R Ear & Slt of L. Res in Deafness of both Ears~~ + Nearly total Deafness both Ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~22~~	~~1st Oct 07~~	6 Jan 08
	25	30 June 09	12 July 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	Feb. 9-1918	Mar. 16-1918
REISSUE fr. G.L.	30	June 28-1918	Oct 19-1918

Fees: Richard Lowe $2 5/10.18

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12186

Home:

3/21

6—681

NAME: John Gault

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Certificate No.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1134523

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	46 50		3	Inc. 4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/17	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	14			3	13			3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4		✓		4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	15		4	Trans. to New			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]	28 24	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment card		1929.	1		
	2	~~40~~ 10	✓		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	[illegible]			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	46 50		4	12/2 4	142 57 46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John R Gault

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 409517

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ ~~27~~ 30

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4	75		2	Rec 10	80 67		2				2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75.		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 383665	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt Co C. 1st Tenn V. Cav. & 42d Co 2d Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 June 1909	12 July 1909				
"	~~18~~	~~May 15, 1913~~					
	24	Dec 2, 1913	May 8, 1914				
Fees:	30	Dec 2, 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

Died 8/7 1915 Accrued order dated 10/28/15

payable to widow Mary E. W.

Former Roll No. Gen Law

Home: 11/5

6—681

NAME: Gault, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383665	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co C. 1st Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: Right Inguinal hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest, Supl + Inc	10	4 Dec 1891	24 July 1909				
End		9 June 1909	by reason of allowance under Act Feby 6, 07.				

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Gault

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 383665

Last paid to: 8th 4 May 1909 Rate: 72 24

DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	589 L			2	4	36		2	4	72
	3				3	10	26		3	4	72
	4				4	4	36		4	20	3 20
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		m
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	5	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10	31 20		3	4			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	JUN 11	36/100 20		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4		72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	J. 7/3	

NAME: John C. Gault

Certificate No. 383665

Last paid to: 8th ~~9 June~~ 1909 Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE			2				2		
	3	9	420 —		3	Paid in full			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co C. 1 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Rt ing. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Nov 1885	31 Jan 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 211

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gault, John M (3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No 489244

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P C 116 Ill Inf

Guardian: Margaret E Morgan, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 May 99	12 Feb 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Sylvia M	15 May 99	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31102

6—678

NAME: John C. Gault

Certificate No. 383665

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		163	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	Knoxville		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2	Knoxville.			2				2	Ended by reissue under			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M Gault - HELPLESS CHILD 13917

Certificate No. 489244

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	42-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/11	42-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/15	42-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	SEE C.L. [illegible]			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	#18085			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gault John M (3—P. A. 2.)

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 489244 ARMY ~~MINORS.~~

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: P C 116 Ill Inf

Guardian: ~~Margaret E. Morgan~~

Discharged. - Elk Co Kans. Prob. Ct

Cf 7/30/14

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " from MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 May 99	12 Feb 1900
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sylvia M (insane)	15 May 99	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Georgia E. Gault - Gdn

Marion Co Ind. Prob. Ct

a 6/17/14 - Bond $600 - cf 6/26/14

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH ~~Mar. 1905~~ VOUCHER

Authority filed with Sept. 1914 voucher.

Former Roll No. 18085

6—678

NAME: Gault, John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150432 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~31 July 1908~~	26 Oct 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~24 July 1912~~	
	18	22 July 1916	
	21	22 July 1921	15 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5641 Certificate No. 489244

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 + 4~~ 30+6 Remarks: Georgia C Gault

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
												Account filed											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	c.e.m.r. 42	1919.	1	10	42	1922	9	20	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	16	42		2	16	42		10	17	36		2		
	3				3	14 EMS			3	30	42		3	9	42		11	23	36		3		
	4				4	12 EMS			4	16	42		4	8	42		12	21	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/18	42	1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1	10	42	1923	1	16	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 EMS			2	21	42		2	21	42		2	20	36		2		
	3				3	10/15	—		3	17	42		AUG	4	88^{20}		3	17	36 Account filed		3		
	4				4	10/15	84-6 mo		4	12	42 Account filed		4	15	108 Account filed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15-	42	1917.	1	29	42	1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/22	42		2	27	42		2	16	108		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	21	42		3	20	108		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	21	42		4	15	42		4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/30	42	1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	20	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	MAY 19	42		2	13	42		2	14	108		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	42		3	22	42		3	26	108		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	21	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John S Gault 8226 C Certificate No. 1150432

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A B W		3	4	45		3	4	90.		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	SER		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/10	25^{60}		4				4	Inc 5	52^{20}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	6/6	25 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	~~14~~	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Gault John T~~

13321

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: I. K 40 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	~~30 Mch 1907~~	Died		Oct. 21, 1910.	
Increase	20	18 May 1908	6 June 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Jan 2, 1912.	

Payable to Nancy Gault Wd.
Ctf. filed 1/13/12.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21, 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1910

Remarks: Ref - E H Record Vinton Ia

Former Roll No. 12-278 A

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault John T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482809.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. G. 16 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Jan. 1908	4 Mch. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~35~~	~~27 May 1912~~	5 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	17 Jan 1913	16 June 1913	"	72	Aug 22, 1920	Oct 7, 1920
				× Rest. & Reis.	72	May 21, 1920	JAN 23 1922 c

Ending Sept. 10, 1921, date of death.
Payable to Brittie Ann, widow.

Fees: Atty none
Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10. 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1921

Remarks: × To correct commencement of Increase.

FEB 4 1922

Former Roll No. 21941 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~John T. Gault~~

Certificate No. 202977

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 16 APR 1907 4 60^{67} 11/08, 52^{67}

Des Moines,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1-19-1911	12^{00}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	4^{60}		2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	$+52^{67}$		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John T. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

482809

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/27	1^{30} 130	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45✓		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45✓		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151 52^{80}		3				3		
	4	6	45✓		4	1/18/13	52^{33} 42^{52}		4	4	90		4	6 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45✓		2	6/20 4	17^{50} 17^{50}		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	C 3/1	155^{53}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	45✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	C	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 9/21	

6—661

NAME: Gault, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

137.433

Certificate No. 497784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - I - 102 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Apr 09	29 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

DECEASED

Died: 10/20/09, 3.P

Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ctr

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

137.433

Certificate No. 497784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr - I - 102 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 May 05	26 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 797

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Gault **DECEASED** Certificate No. 497784

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1909 Rate: 15- Remarks: 137 433

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	40.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/28/09	$23.50 Died		4	10/20/09	Paid		4	[illegible] Gault			4				4				4		
1910.	1	Widow, Ctf		1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Gault Certificate No. 497784

Last paid to: Rate: 12- Remarks: 137 433

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Gault, Joseph E. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1046,674	ARMY INVALID	Law:	~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt L 8 Ia V Cav

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 9, 1924	Sept. 19, 1924
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 1, 1926
	Feb 10 1929 Accrued order	dated JUL 23 1929	
	to widow Tiney E Gault		

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 10 1929 | Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks: 37081,

4014 - E 30 st
Des Moines
Iowa

SEP 25 1924 SEP 20 1926

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gault, Joseph E alias Joseph Gotte

Certificate No. 1046674 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 8" Ia. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	9 Nov 1907	Reissue and Increase	~~16 50~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	Aug. 5, 1916 X
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~21 50~~	~~Mar. 30, 1915~~	W
	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 Jan 1913		~~21~~	Mar. 30, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Blythedale, Mo, 4/1/16

Remarks: Appears as Joseph E Gault alias Gotte on June 27, 1890 roll. * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from May 27, 1912 to Mar. 29, 1915, incl. [$17 05] - erroneously paid on former cert.

Former Roll No. 1827 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH E GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 1046674

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90		DEAD				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90 2						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	29-21					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 62 33	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Joseph E. Gault alias Joseph Gotte

Certificate No. 1046674
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 50 72 ~~2150~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		32 00
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4		
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		42 17
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1923	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AU[illegible] 1922

6—681

NAME: Garret Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 456722 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Garret Lemuel

Service: Pr. C 74th Ind V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Jan 1897	20 Dec 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4223

6—679

NAME: Gault, Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

39486

Certificate No. 653848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Gault.

Service: Corp. B. 1st Oregon V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 Mar. 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Aug. 1908			

Fees: None INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ McMinnville

~~222½ - 2nd Ave (Hotel [illegible]), [illegible]~~

~~514 Jefferson st Portland Ore~~

Former Roll No. [illegible] McMinnville, Ore

6—679

NAME: Josephine Gault

Certificate No. 456722

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia A. Gault

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 653848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9/4	23.07		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.5		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Lucy J

Certificate No. 818536 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James V.

Service

Corp E 1st Pa Cav

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17, 1930.

Reported AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gault Lucy J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818536 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James V

Service:

Corpl E 1st Penn Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 25. 1915	Dec 14. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

A

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mary A~~	~~June 25 1915~~	~~Mch 28 1917~~
~~Patrick J 4~~	~~"~~	~~Mch 18 1919~~

Fees: Knowland and Lee Fee $10. FEB 5 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 [illegible]

6—679

NAME LUCY J GAULT

Certificate No. 818536

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6—6574

NAME: Lucy J Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		H
	4		
1917.	Fee FEB	5	292 80
	2		~~47 67~~
	AUG	8	89 67
	4	19	42
1918.	1	17	80 13
	2	19	81
	3	19	81
	4	15	81
1919.	1	15	81
	2	10	80
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Lucy B

Certificate No.		Law:
802641	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sylvanus B

Service

Sgt Capt Steeles Co Sturges Rifles Ill nf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 24, 1925

Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gault Lucy R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
802,641	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus B

Service: Sgt. Capt Steeles Co Sturges Rifles Ills. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 27, 1915	Jan 21, 1916 W	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 26 1916 NOV 28 1918

NAME LUCY R GAULT

Certificate No. 802641

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	2 10/13								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									2 10/13	

6—6474

NAME: Lucy R Gault

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 802641

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		W
	4	2/21/16	122 80/
1916.	1	3	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Margaret J.

Certificate No. 621,043

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin B .

Service: Corp H 100 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Mch. 7. 1926

Reported: APR 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gault. Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Calvin B. Gault

Service: Corp. H 100 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			22 Jan. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489 A. J

6—679

NAME MARGARET J.GAULT.

Certificate No. 621043

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

4 30

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Rec	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-108	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								A 4/3	

NAME: Margaret J. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621043

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gault Margaret L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 827.464 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Sgt. B. 157 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1900.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 23. 1916	July 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gault Maria (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1538446 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Samuel R

Service Corp B 178 Pa Drftd Mil

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 11 1926	Jul 9 1926 c

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 23, 1927

Reported SEP 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret L. Gault

Certificate No. 827.464

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee 1	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/13	100.40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Maria Gault

Certificate No. 1538446

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees ✓ $10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 7/17/26

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY				fee 17.43	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 9/17							
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

6—6671

Trf. to Bu. E-3-1081 9/29

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Gault Mary

Ded

Certificate No.
693 459

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
~~SPECIAL ACT~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Hoseph

Service
Pt I 102 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Jul 31 1928

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 4, 1929.

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gault, Mary

28.177

Certificate No. 693,459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF [illegible]RIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: I 102 O Inf

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2d Oct 1909	9th [illegible] 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920.	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME MARY GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 693459

Dead

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	Cot 1/10/29				
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17.62 26.67 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					D-3-1081	1/10/29
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary Gault [illegible] 10 1922 [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693459

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36 95		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1922

1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gault. Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 910229.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

[illegible]

Name of Sailor: William R.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Great Western - Milwaukee - and Elk

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 8 1921	Feb 16. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1922

6—676

NAME: Mary Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 910229

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to New Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/3	176	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Long~~ nee Gault Mary A. DEAD. ~~28082~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 26464

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James W. Long

Service: Pri. I. 54 O. V. I. RENEWAL ACT MCH 3, 1901

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Oct. 1903	18 June 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23. 1918 Bureau notified: D 3 – MAR 9 1918

Remarks: Check No. 629162 2 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~446~~

APR 11 1917

6—679

NAME: Gault, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 445677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pvt. E. 84 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Jan '97	1 June 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16/11 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1911

Remarks: Reported by Joseph Hynes
150 Hudson Av
Green Island N.Y

Former Roll No.

Pension cf. attached to drop card

6—679

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

NAME: Mary A. Long now Gault ~~28020~~ Certificate No. 26464

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~/25 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 4/13	36 46.23		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 113 Mary A. Gault Certificate No. 445677

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gault Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 456040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James W. Gault

Service: Col. 16th Ky V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	17 Apr 1896	1 Dec 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27/09 B.O. June 10/09

Bureau notified: June 17 1909

Remarks: W.

$24.00 payable to Bainie G. Rice, 1417 Russ Ave, Houston, Texas as reimbursement B.O. March 2" 1910.

Former Roll No. 1914

6—679

NAME: Gault, Mary B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Priv B 28th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 16, 1917	July 2, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: John L. Manning Fee $10. AUG 8 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Gault

Certificate No. 456040

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3/11/10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary B. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.355.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 8	43 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Mary C

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 650 253

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. G 184 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 15, 1928

Reported: OCT 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Gault. Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 650253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 1[illegible]th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Gault

Service: Pvt. G 184 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	1 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. H. Musser $10 Pd. 7/22/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C.GAULT.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 650253

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Mary C. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 650253

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	22	24.80
	4	10	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gault, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Gault, David W

Service: Cpl G 68th Ind Vol

80

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Jan 1909	2 July 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4424

6—679

NAME: Gault, Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 338.203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gault, Walter A.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. E 8th Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 July 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28-1915

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 501

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Gault

Certificate No. 684673

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3.				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4 DEC 15	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary F. Gault

Certificate No. 338.203

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	3/21-D			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gault Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Gault

Service: Pr. C. 1 Regt. Tenn. Cav and Pri. 42 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Aug 27-1915	OCT 28 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27-1919

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Powell Station Tenn 11/5

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gault Mathew

Certificate No. 935,378

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt F U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 7 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 13. 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

chB.

NAME: Mary F Gault

Certificate No. 798433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		22		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	26 80		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 12	36 14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MATHEW GAULT.

Certificate No.

Fees 935378

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6871

NAME: Gault Mathew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935,378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C F 4 US Vet Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	12 Apr 1907	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	10 Apr 1917	23. July 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Dec 7-1921 MAR 2 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabeth [illegible]

Former Roll No. 19886 (a g)

Home:

NAME: Mathew Gault **8318** Certificate No. 935,378

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12 25 30 40~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/7	5 87
	3	29	SER
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	9	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	AMF
	4	18	HEO
1910.	1	6	HEO
	2	7	AMF
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4	7	SER
1911.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	7	A. M. F
	3	8	ABW
	4	[illegible]	ABW
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	8/9 4	75 100
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 5 85 80
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1924. 1923	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gault Matilda (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17514

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Sailor: William Gault

Service: Officer's Cook U.S.S. Com. Barney

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Mch 05	19 Oct 05
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	JUN 29 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

48 Nicholson St. Norfolk, Va.

6—676

NAME: 49 Matilda Gault

Certificate No. 17514

to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			m 3	4	122.93		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	5 4	60 4.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D	1/27

Name: Gault, Matilda E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: John F. Gault

Service: Pri. F. 14" N. H. Vol. Inf.

75 3 ½

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24" June 1904	23" May 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died June 28, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Sep 7 1917

payable to Jerome J. Gault

$21 ainty ad [illegible]

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Grantham New Hampshire

$56.69

Died: 6/28/17

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 464925 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

SEP 14 1917

Former Roll No. 2582

FEB 20 1917

NAME: Gault Nancy 3486 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: P. K. 40. Ia. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	28 Oct. 1910	2 Jan. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. E. H. Colcord, Vinton, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Vinton, Ia.

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

NAME: Matilda E. Gault

Certificate No. 592442

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12. 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			1918 JUN 24	21			Annulment				allowed				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Gault

Certificate No. 734502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 2[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	170 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gault Nancy E

Certificate No. 565 226

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas I

Service Pt F 3 Tenn V Inf

8—9574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 28, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Gault, Nancy E. **DECEASED** 28,735 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470,802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Davison

Service: Pr F 157 O N G I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 98	7 Nov 98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died Jan 14. 916. Bureau notified: D. F. [illegible] 27. 1916.

Remarks: No. 155335 Dated 4 Jan, 916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 512

6—679

NAME NANCY E.GAULT,

Certificate No. 565226

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Nancy E. Gault Act of Apr. 19, 1908 28,735

Certificate No. 470,802

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gault, Nancy E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 565226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pri co F. 3 Tenn vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Jan 1904
Reis	12.	" " "	31 Jan. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

303. Morelia Ave. Knoxville Tenn.

Lucy lost cty.

Former Roll No. 416

6—679

NAME

Gault Phosa J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 743 085

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt F 41 Regt Ohio Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died aug 4. 1925

Reported SEP 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Nancy E. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 565226

NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		456
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15	14 93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME PHOSA J GAULT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 743085

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lst Pm 8/12
3-1081
D-8/12

NAME: Gault, Phosa J. ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr. Co F. 41 Regt Ohio Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Jany 1911	29 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible] $25

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gault Robert A.

Certificate No. 447,133

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt F and Capt G 41 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 8, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25, 1927 Reported JUN 20 1927

Remarks: Ck to letter

Died May 25 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1927

Payable to widow Martha J Gault

North Jackson.
Ohio

NAME: Phosa J. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 743.085

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	205.29		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	1/20-17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—531

NAME ROBERT A GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 447133

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 52.80							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6371

NAME: Gault, Robert A

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 940.317

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447,133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt 73rd Capt G-41-O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~20~~	~~3 July 88~~	13 Sep 89		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
[illegible]s.	~~25~~	~~4 June 12~~		Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~26 Oct 14~~	24 June 13.	Inc.	72	Mch 8-1921	AUG 13 1921
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~4 June 12~~	18 Oct 13 26 14				
*Inc	30	26 Aug 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct date of commencement of Inc

Former Roll No. 999

SEP 2 - 192[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Gault, Samuel

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 827,204

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 152 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 7 1924	Mar 20 1924
Reis	72	Oct. 13, 1923	May 17, 1924
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 2, 1926

Died Nov. 1 19 27 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1928

Payable to widow Anna Gault

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 8, 1927 Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks: ck.

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Richland Center. Wisconsin

DEC 14 1924

MAR 2 - 1924 MAY 22 1924

NAME: Robert A Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 447,133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ - ~~12~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~, ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150 129.07		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	R 6 4	150		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	5	75 a		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	75.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	76.33		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAI ~~TO JUNE~~ 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME SAMUEL GAULT.

Certificate No. 827204

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	7-12						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 14 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Gault Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~14560~~ 19037 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. H. 152 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	26 Aug 1907	FEB 3 1908	Inc.	25	Aug 22 1915	NOV 5 1915
Reissue	~~19~~	18 May 1912	AUG 2 1912		30	Aug 22 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

19037

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 24416

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, Samuel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420035 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt A. 3 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	22 Dec 1897	11 Jan 1899				
"	30	3 Aug 1910	15 Octo 1910				

DEAD

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/14

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks: Rogersville Tenn

Former Roll No. 307

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827204

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	11/20 4	57 840		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57	J.	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/2	17 07	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	14 8	8 36 70 73		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	57		4	4	75	Inc.	4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel H. Gault

Certificate No. 420035

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 17 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		236	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	~~4~~	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90 43		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a).

Gault Samuel R.

Certificate No. 949079

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B 178 Pa D M

Disability

8—6772

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 24 1926

Remarks:

- 1081

Died Apr 17, 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1926

payable to widow Maria Gault

29 - Willowbrook Ave
Lansdowne.
Pa.

NAME: Gault, Samuel R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36 (3-P.A.1) 1181

Certificate No. 949.079.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B, 178 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Mch. 9/07~~	Oct. 29/07	Inc.	~~22 50~~	~~Apr 10, 1916~~	June 6, 1916
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Apr. 12/11~~	~~Apr. 24/11~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL R GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 949079

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 21 23 33								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 36 Samuel R. Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 949,079

Last paid to: 1181 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 ~~MAY 11, 191~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923 2	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	38 20		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	22	31 33		4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	6/22 4	~~57~~ 57 80		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9 10 16	~~45~~ 59 73		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gault, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479318 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: William H. Gault

Service: Pri. S. 3" Reg't Vol. Inf and H. 13" N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15" Apr. 1897	7" June 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 2/28 1914 Reimbursement order dated Aug 29 1914

payable to 25 Fred Reynolds

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: West Stewartstown New H.

Died: 2/28/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2591

SEP 3 1914

6—679

NAME: Gault Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889950 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** [illegible] ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Priv. C. 40th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	D/ Apl 10-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	July 3-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: G. E. Gilmore $10.00 7/19/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Gault

Certificate No. 479318

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9/14	22 To date of death -		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Gault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 889950

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	8.			12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/19	20 50		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	5	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Gault Stewart (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083287

ARMY INVAL

DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 190

Service: Pri co F 80 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Apl 1907	18 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Check No. 438676 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1356 171 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, Sylvanus B. 18668-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084,624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Capt. Steeles Co. Sturges Rifles Ills. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
a.j. Orig.	12	5 May. 1904	6 July. 1904	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
2/6/07 Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	3 June. 1907				
Inc.	20	23 June. 1909	3 July. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, July 17. 1912. C.O. 7/15/12, San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W 235 No. Valencia St Alhambra, Cal

Died Dec 11 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1916

payable to widow Lucy R Gault

235 North Valencia St.
Alhambra Calif.

Former Roll No. Milwaukee JAN 27 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: ~~P.H. 1/16/14~~ Dis 12/10/14

6—681

NAME: Stewart Gault

Certificate No. 1083287

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		915	1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36
	4	1/8	26 60		4	12/9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	11	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	26	36		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2		
	3	9/29	36		3	4			3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	25	36.		2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	36		4		36.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sylvanus B. Gault

Certificate No. 1084624

Last paid to: July 4, 1912 @20 at Milwaukee Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	PM	
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/21/16	6 40 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W
	2				2		2 mo		2		
	3				3	6	40		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	27	60 25 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	72.		2		
	3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	P2 17	72 P.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gault, Sylvanus B. 14412 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,084,624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Sgt. Capt. Steele's Co Sturges Rifles Ill. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	25 Feb. '07	JUN 3 1907				
Inc	20	23 June 09	JUL 3 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 17 July 12 Ord 15 July 12

Died: Bureau notified

19109

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 24,503

Home:

6—681

NAME Gault Teresa (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 782,941

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Sgt F 32 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 4, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sylvanus B. Gault

Certificate No. 1,084,624

Last paid to: APR. 907 12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	48 90		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	San Francisco			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME TERESA GAULT

Certificate No. 782941

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis. 9/13						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Gault Teresa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Sgt. F. 32 Mass I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 14. 13	Nov 10. 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Milton Mass. College Place

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914

6—679

NAME: Gault Thomas H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 28 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~26~~ Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	17 May 1912	30 July 1912
Inc	25	2 Aug 1912	
	~~30~~	~~2 Aug 1917~~	27 May 1913

Fees:

Died Mar 8 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 2 1917

payable to widow Mary B. Gault

3552 West Congress St

Chicago. Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3/8/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: [illegible]

Check No. 3929313 Dated APR 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 20358 (ag)

Home:

JUL 19 1917

6—681

NAME: Teresa Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 782,941

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/23	152.81		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Thomas N Gault

8481

Certificate No. 1093387

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	9 20		2	4	EMS		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	20 ou AMF		3	5	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4	4	SER		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	IHT		2	4	SER		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	5	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4	10/21	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	6/10 4	57		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4	75		AUG 8		54.17		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	4	SER		4	4			4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

3/11

NAME: Gault Ulysses W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.***

Service: Corpl. I. 10" Ky V. Cav + Corpl G. 16" Ky V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feby 1907	29 Apl 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29. 1909. P.C. Apr. 1. 1910.

Bureau notified: April 6. 1910.

Remarks:

R.F.D. #2

Maysville Ky

Former Roll No. 22461 Act 6/27/90

Home:

Name: Ulysses W. Gault

Certificate No. 396799

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Rus Ent 10	53 3.47 53 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	.36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—81

NAME: GAULT, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15739

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Carpenters Mate, U. S. Navy ~~S. Alleghany, Paul Jones, and Morse.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~25 April 1908~~	16 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE.~~	~~30~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~*San Francisco,*~~ *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 9 1920

Remarks: 827 - Glenwood Ave, Baltimore, Md.

Died Aug. 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 10 1921

payable to Pallie A. Gault

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** JUN 21 1921

Home:

6—677

NAME: Gault: William (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15739

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service: Lds U.S.S. Alleghany & New Hampshire

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12.	3 Feb 1891.	1 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1949

Home:

6—677

NAME: WILLIAM GAULT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 15739

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/24	10 ~~110~~		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10/16 5	60 34.		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2		90		2	7/2	154 33		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

MBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—577

NAME: William Gault.

Certificate No. 15739

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Suppose to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Gault, William (3—P. A. 1.)

203

Certificate No.: 388,280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. "B" 104" Pa.

Disability: Dis of lungs; rheum, res dis of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Apr. 5/05.	July 1/05.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814,312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. A, 2" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	11 May 1907	Inc.	30	Oct. 28. 1914	Nov. 6. 1914
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~1 Nov. 1909~~	15 Nov. 1909				
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	~~16 May 1912~~	10 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27, 1918,

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 2236652 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 55 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NOV 1[illegible] 1914

6—681

NAME: 203 William Gault

Certificate No. 388.280

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	71 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-2-11

Reimbursement paid to Hester Gault

Order C. P. 12-28-11.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: William Gault

Act of May 11, 1912 1805

Certificate No. 814,312

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ ~~2~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22~~ 30-

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/20	18 ✓	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	-		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7/19 6	45. 4. ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7	69 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	39 30 ✓		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	77.40	5	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Name: Gault William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: G 193 N.Y. Inf

Hannibal. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	2 Aug 1890	6 Jan 1892				
Inc	10	15 May 1907	13 June 1907				
Inc	12	24 June 1908	5 Aug 1908				

Fees: $2 L. V. S. Mattison $2 L. V. S. Mattison

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feby 11

Bureau notified 26 June 11

4250

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 160th Regt. Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 2 1921	Apr 1 1922				

Fees: $10 Will H. Anderson 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 8

6—681

NAME: ~~Gault~~ William A Gault

Certificate No. 696217

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	27 27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM A. GAULT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1201450

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	fie 4/20	84 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 E	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gault, William B. S.

Certificate No. 583.818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. C. 10 Ky. V. I. & Co's C & D. Miss. M. B. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 July 1890	22 May 1891				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	19	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913				

Fees:

3/2 1913 Accrued order dated 5/9/14
payable to widow Harriet M.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2663 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault, William D.

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt C 40" Ind ~~V~~ Inf.

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of stomach & dis of rect & neuralgia & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~26 Jan 1898~~	6 Dec 1899	INCREASE	30 40	~~Sept. 4, 1917~~ JUN 10 1918	Oct. 28, 1918
	24	18 May 1912	19 Aug 1912				

Fees:

26 Died Mch 31, 1920 Accrued order dated 7/3/20
payable to widow Sarah J.

3/31

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 31 1920

Bureau notified: APR 24 19[illegible]

Remarks:

JUL 9 1920

Former Roll No. 1345

Home:

6—681

NAME: William B. S. Gault ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 583318

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 19 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		57^{43}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/1	18^{37}		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR. 28 1913

NAME: William D. Gault Dead ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 246294

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 40 Remarks ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9 10 7/28	17^{73} 51		3	4	72		3	7/19	77^{33}		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		H		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	132 72		4				4				4	D 4/15	

NAME Gault, William E. (3—P. A. 1.)

3.425

Certificate No.		Law:
1107.983	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT. **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr - Unassgd and Co. E. 19 - USI

Disability: Rt ing He[illegible] and difficult of retention

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	~~19 Aug 99~~	6 May 05	Inc.	14	Oct 28. 1914	DEC 4 1914
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	2 June 11	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Feb 2-1916
		~~REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~					
~~Reis.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	18 mch 13	Inc.	24	Mch 3-1921	MAR 28 1921

Fees: None

Fee $2 ✓ R M Sefton Wash. D.C. 1/7/1910

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Columbus Sept 23/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ck.#6536698-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. 75 APR 12 1921

Home: U.S.H. 11/10/22

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gault, William E

Certificate No.		Law:
1107983	ARMY INVALID	

Service
Pt Unassgnd E 19 U.S. Inf

Disability
Rt ing hernia complete and difficult of retention

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	March 3, 1921.	

		CH	CH	USSH
Homes—Admitted	USH	9/20/23	[illegible]	1/14/25
Discharged	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

6—6371

Died July 3, 1925 168 B

Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks
AUG 29 1923
Trans to misc
Trans to Inv Sect- OCT - 1 1923
*Ck# 1597945- 10/4/23- Cancelled
TRANSFERRED TO Misc [illegible] 22 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT - 2 1924
Transferred to Misc JAN 16 1925

NAME William E Gault

War with Spain
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1107983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~14~~ 24

Remarks: 3 425

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30
	2				2	7/6 9	30 2.53
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3	9	30		3	9	36
	4	9	30		4	4.	36
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	30		2	4	36
	3	10	30		3	4	36
	4	10	30		4	20	36 B.M.S.
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	12	36 B.M.S.
	2	10	30		2	16	36 C.H.
	3	10	30		3	15	36 C.H.
	4	9	30		4	7/7/15 5	36 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	42 USH	1919.	1	11	42 MTH
	2	4	42		2	10	42 MTH
	3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	4	42		4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42		2		42
	3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	4	42		4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42		2	4	72. 333
	3	4	42		3	4	72
	4	4	42		4	5	72 USH
1918.	1	9	42 MTH	1922.	1	6	72 USH
	2	4	42		2	4	72
	3	[illegible]	42		3		
	4	4	42		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	10	4	24		2		
	11	4	24		3		
	12	6	24 USH -12-1-22		4		
1923	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2	5	24 USH		2		
	3	6	24. USH		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM E GAULT

Certificate No.

Fees 1107983

SPECIAL ACT.
War with Spain

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	4 USH									
MARCH		7 CH	5 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	8 CH	4 USH									
MAY	5 USH	8 CH	4 USH									
JUNE	4 USH	7 CH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	8 CH	Died July 3/25									
AUGUST	6 USH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	8 24	8 CH										
OCTOBER	*8 CH	0. CH ✓										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										

6—6571

NAME: Gault, William E $24 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War Spain- Spec Act

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sect I OCT -1 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gault William E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPA

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to Washington SEP 23 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: July 4,1923

Rate: [illegible] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William E Gault

Certificate No. 1107.983

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Gault, William P.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
797 674

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Sgt F 78 OhioV Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 5, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 26-1923 Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks Ck.

NAME: Gault, William P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

143,840

Certificate No.
797674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. F. 78-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	26 apr 07		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~18 May 12~~	7 Aug 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~20 Aug 13~~	9 Oct 13	Inc.	72	May 5-1921	AUG 2 1921
~~[illegible]~~	~~30~~	~~20 Aug 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbia [illegible] -48 So Grant Av
52 S Grant [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1829-02

SEP 2 1921

Home:

NAME
Certificate No. **WILLIAM P GAULT**
Fees 797674

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8871

NAME William P Gault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 797674

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~143, 840~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	407
	2	4^2	36
	3	4^1	36
	4	4^1	36
1908.	1	4^2	36
	2	4^2	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4^1	36
	2	4^1	36
	3	4^1	36
	4	4^1	[illegible]
1910.	1	4^2	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	5^1	36
	4	5^3	36
1911.	1	4^2	36
	2	5^1	36
	3	4^1	36
	4	4^1	36
1912.	1	4^1	36
	2	8/22	36 3.73
	3	4^1	57
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	10/14 4	57 2.88
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Su 4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	R 3	6 4	150 87.27
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gault William R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28699

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Gt Western, Milwaukee, + Elk

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~	~~27 Sep 1907~~	Reis	21.50	~~11 June 1912~~	
Inc	15	25 July 1910	4 Aug 1910		27	4 July 1915	15 Apr 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	G. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died May 21 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary Gault

713 Bedford Ave, Columbus, Ohio

Died: May 21, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks: 713 Bedford Ave Columbus Ohio

Former Roll No. 4477 (a8)

Home:

FEB 21 1922

NAME: William R Gault

808

Certificate No. 28699

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a J)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	A. M. F		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	12	HEC		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	10/10	48		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	NT		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	18	AMF		3	17	LBL		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	36		2	4/29	63 48 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	3/3	80	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	18	A. M. F		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10/7	42 90		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Gaulthier, Albert (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 713,613

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt A 43 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 10, 1926
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29 1928 | Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks: Ck

Died Apr 29 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1929

Payable to widow Elizabeth Gaulthier

Lansing Iowa

FEB 18 1926

DEC 6 1926

NAME: Gaulthier Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12293 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt A 43 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~13 July 1898~~	~~24 July 1901~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Res:~~	~~12~~	~~11 May 1910~~	~~24 May 1910~~	Inc	19	Apr 16 1916	Feb 14 1919
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb 1913		32	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/24/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lansing Ia.

Former Roll No. 11639

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT GAULTHIER, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 713613 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			~~72~~90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	2 DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	18 4 50 10.42	4 90	4 90	26.78 —					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	— CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 2 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 21 72	4 90							

NAME: Albert Gaulthier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 713613

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: 11, 1912

3/1 90 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30		3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4	37 10 24 97	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	× 33 5		3	4	46 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	109 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Gaulthier

(3—P. A. 2.)

71

Certificate No. 594719

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ MINOR

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P. D & I 31 Wis Inf. Theresa Kendall Gd

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 July 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Sophie C	8 July 1904	~~4 Jan 1911~~
Frank		~~15 Aug 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropped JAN [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

~~508 Avon St.~~
La Crosse
Wisc.

Former Roll No. 5-866

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gaultney Barbara A

Certificate No. 626 317

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Squire

Service: Pt I 111 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 19, 1927

Reported DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Gaulthier~~ Frank Gaulthier

Certificate No. 594719

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	46
	4	20	48 V
1909.	1	3/8	48c
	2	14	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1910.	1	21	
	2	13	
	3	16	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		42 07
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		258 07
	3		
	4		319 67 Ending,
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	24 27
1920.	1	21	295 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1144 N Senate Ave
Indianapolis
Ind

Sophia C. Kendall
Frank Gaulthier La Farge
Wis

No voucher sent

NAME BARBARA A.GAULTNEY,

Certificate No.

Fees 626317

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Name: Gaultney Barbara A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626317 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Squire

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P I 111 Ill Inf

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Feb 1904	16 May 1907
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6071

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Gaultney Emma T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804.533 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr A. 1 O. H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 30. 1915	Mch 10. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: H. C. Miller Fee $10. } 3/28/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 , 1916

6—679

NAME: Barbara A. Gaultney

1764

Certificate No. 626317

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11 AMF			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AMF		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	K.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emma T Gaultney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 804.533

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	28	73^{60}	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gaultney, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

131.965

Certificate No. 581.375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr-a-1-OVHa

Disability: Dis of chest & rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	19 Feb 08	21 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29, 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Bainbridge O

Remarks:

W

Died Aug 29 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1915

payable to widow Emma T. Gaultney

Bainbridge. Ohio

Former Roll No. 385 JAN 5 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaultney Squire (3—P. A. 1.)

14977

Certificate No. 531247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B 26 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc	20	7 Apr 11	29 Apr 11				
Reis	22.50	18 MAY 1912	25 JUL 1912				

Fees:

Died 3/2 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1/27/14

payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2" 13

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Evansville Ind.

Former Roll No. Act 14977

Home: Evansville 1311 Main

6—681

NAME: George W Gaultney

Certificate No. 581.375

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-

Remarks: 131.965

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	Ck 86086			3	7	Cancelled		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	1/18	68 80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Squire Gaultney

Certificate No. 531247

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
7/10	2	28	7 10	4/5	2	19	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45	6/3	3	21	66 33		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	7-11	21 75		4	Adm			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 11 9288 Dated [illegible] Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: Gaum, Anthony

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 127 835

Certificate No. 432 933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr.-D-100-N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	28 Aug 07				
Inc	20	16 June 11	28 June 11				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 3-793

Remarks:

Died 5/4 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/28 1913

payable to Christopher Gaum

951 Charles St.

Former Roll No. 8503 DEC 10 1913

Home **D.H.** Louisville Ky.

6—681

NAME: Gaum Gilbert

(3—P. A. 1.)

132 250

Certificate No. 963 293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2d Lt-D-100-N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 Dec 11~~	~~3~~ Jan 12				
	25	6 June 12	18 Mar 13				
Reis	30	11 Dec. 16					

Fees:

7510 Park Av S.E.
Cleveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died Aug 7 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1916

payable to widow Ottilie

7510 Park Ave,
Cleveland O.

Former Roll No. NL OCT 1 1916 ORIGINAL m

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anthony Gaum

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 432.933

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks: 127.835 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22	54^{00} D		3	11	58 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45 D		4	11	60 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	45 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45 D		2	11	60 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	NOV 7 34 C.H. 11	60 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45 D	1914.	1	1/10/14	61	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gilbert Gaum

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 963293

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ -25-

Remarks: 132.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	43^{90}	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	Ck. V398770 Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	22 4	89.33 45	1917.	1	10/24/1916	53^{33}	1921.	1	Acct. Ret. 17/1876		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	R		2		R		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaum, Gilbert

(3—P. A. 1.)

1,32,450

Certificate No. 963293	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** Act of June 27 1890

Service: 2d Lt D 100 NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	14 Dec 04	25 Mar 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 586

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gaum Ottilie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 814 413	ARMY WIDOW	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gilbert

Service 2nd Lt D 100 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 7, 1928

Reported MAR 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gilbert Gaum

Certificate No. 963293

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 132,250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME OTTILIE GAUM

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814413

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1081 7/21

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Gaum Ottilie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814413

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilbert

Service: 2" Lt. D. 100 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 21, 1916	Sept 27, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Bommhardt & Co. Fee $10. 1/18/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME Gaum, William C. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 7121

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service Pt C 9 U S Inf

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	
	40	APR 4 1927	MAR 13 1927
Inc.	50	Jan. 8, 1928	Aug. 22, 1928 D

Died Jan 29, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 23 1929

payable to widow Rose Gaum
6521 Parmelee Ave
Los Angeles
Calif

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 29, 1929

Reported MAY 1 1929

Remarks: Refundment of $50 made april 15/29 C/D 473 Aug. 7/29

NAME: Ottilie Gaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 814413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				T4	1/18/17	41 20		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME WILLIAM C GAUM

Certificate No. 7121

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	40	50 ~~40~~						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 40	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	9/18 R 43 33 TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	19 -78 67- 40					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	5	50					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6671

NAME: Gaum William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri. C. 9" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Jan 31-1918				

Fees: S. C. Leonard B10 Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaume, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 893847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P B 162" Ohio ~~N G~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	16 Apr 1907	INCREASE	20	Mar 12-1913	JUL 15 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				24	Mar 12-1918	
	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917

3-1081

Remarks:

Died Oct 9 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1918

payable to widow Justine Gaume

R. F. D. 8

Topeka

Kans

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1916 64 JUN 27 1890 AUG 26 1918

Home: W.H.

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: William C. Gaum

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7121

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		fee T		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	180		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Frank Gaume

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 893847

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	60 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	34		2	17			2	12	60 W.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	16			3	17			3	16	60 WH		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	17			4	11	60 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	60 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	17	60 WH		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	60 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	60 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	60 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	148 W.H.		2	14	60 WH		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	60 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	60 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	60 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	60 W.H.		2	9/6/18	24		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	60 W.H.		3		26		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	60 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Gaume Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893.847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaume Justine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850.804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19.1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pr. B. 162 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 8. 1918	Aug 14. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Joseph A. Gates 9/6/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1918

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Justine Jaume

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850.804

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee Af	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/6	121 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Gaumer Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Corp'l — G 81 Pa V I + 0 64 USA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Shell wd rt hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	74 Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~6~~	2 mch 95	18 Sept 89	Inc.	30	Aug 14 1915	OCT 13 1915
Reis	~~12~~	17 May 1908	11 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	23 May 1912	9 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: Philadelphia Dec 1/99

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Gaumer, Allyne S

(3—P. A. 2.)

14

Certificate No. 663075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Sgt A 4" Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 28-1908	Oct 21-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3609031 Date FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 90

6—679

NAME: Alfred Gaumer

Certificate No. 185269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	75 33		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	7/4 21 4	85 75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	24 5	10 40 36		4	11/23	56 77		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		1/4

6—881

NAME: 14 Allyne S Gaumer

Certificate No. 663075

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Gaumer, Catherine

(3—P. A. 2.

139

Certificate No. 391277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Musc G 47" Pa

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 27 1892	Feb 19-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

6—679

NAME GAUMER, DAVID D.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 833699

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt E 1 Mich V L A

Disability

6—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died UNK

Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 139 Catherine Gaumer ✓

Certificate No. 391277

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	✓	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID D.GAUMER.

Certificate No.

Fees 833699

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Gaumer, David D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 833699 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Cpr. E 1 Mich V La ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 Dec 1890~~	~~21 Dec 1892~~	Reis	~~22~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~31 May 1913~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Jan 1912~~	~~31 May 1913~~	—	30	2 Oct 1916	
to en		~~23 May 1912 under~~ ACT MAY 11,	1912.		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—481

NAME Gaumer, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846305 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin L

Service Pt B 176 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 3, 1925

Reported JAN 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Gaumer~~ David D. Gaumer

Certificate No. 833699

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	Inc. 5	69 47 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6/9	36 125.17		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME ELIZABETH GAUMER

Certificate No. 846305

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCE							
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCEL								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

Let ✓ 3-1081
D-1/9

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaumer Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 846305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: Priv. B. 176. Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf

ISSUES. married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 19-1917	"
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 1-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: U. S. Litzenberg $10.00 6/19.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/8

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gaumer, James A. (deceased) 5-a

Certificate No. 153,714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. A, 4" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resto. and REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Oct. 21/08 x				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: x 3/17/07-end'g-

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Gaumer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 846305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/19	216.13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	PAID		4				4		

6—681

NAME: 5-a James A. Gaumer (dec'd)

Certificate No. 153,714

Last paid to: 2/4/07 at $10.

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/27	1707		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended; payable to widow, Allyne S.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaumer, Jesse

Certificate No. 251 270	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service: Pt H 171 Pa Inf

Disability:

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 30 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died date not given

Reported DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks: Ch.

Died Nov 4 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1926

payable to widow Malinda Gaumer, General Delivery Frostburg Md..

NAME: Gaumer. Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251270	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt H 171 Pa Inf

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ~~Partial paralysis of arm and [illegible] nervous system, total disability~~ res. of ~~cerebro spinal meningitis~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Oct. 1883~~	Pens	32	Dec 17 1918	F. Feb 4. 1919
Inc	30	11 Aug. 1909	21 Sept. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	FEB 10 1922
				Inc.	72	Sept 30 1921	

Fees: H. C. McKinley $2 Pd. 10/22/09.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Overpd. $2. Oct '09. Recovered Oct. '09

Former Roll No. 265 G.R.

Home: Sandpatch Pa R.D. 2

6—681

NAME **JESSE GAUMER.**

Certificate No.

Fees 251270

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	6 240								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

6—6571

NAME: Jesse Gaumer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 251270

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/19	90	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		
	3	114/12			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	82 60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 68 93		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2/18 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaumer John A.

Certificate No. 605,734

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt and Corp D 191 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—2671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 28 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 14 1929

Reported MAY 1 0 1929

Remarks: c13.

NAME: Gaumer John A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13226** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt Corp D 191 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~3 June 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~4 May 1910~~	~~14 May 1910~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	17 May 1912	18 July 1912	Inc.	72	Oct 28 1921	DEC 6 1921

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Murray Ia

Former Roll No. 12.212

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN A. GAUMER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 605734

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John A. Gaumer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605734

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32.~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 12 8/10 55

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	7-12 at	12 80		3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	8-8 9	68 392		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	5 4	48 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14 ×	55		3	4	67.50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaumer, John M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210244 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P D 13 Ind Inf

Disability: Total deafness of right ear, & severe of left and R I hernia

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	27 Aug 88	13 Oct 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. ✓ JUL 7 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: *check #1004470 for $75 dated 3/4/16 made payable Treas. M. H 3/16/15

Former Roll No. 12084

M.L 9/3/16

6—681

NAME: Gaumer, John M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210,244 ARMY INVALID. Law: IVIL WAR.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington July 7, 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Gaumer | Civil War | Certificate No. 270244

Last paid to: | Rate: 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	8	75 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	10	75 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10	75 MH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	*4	75 M.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	8	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	9	75 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	12	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	15 4	50 75 M.H.		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	75 M.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	9	75 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Gaumer Levi~~

13427 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri. G. 8 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 May 1906	14 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Re [illegible]

Brooklyn
Iowa

Former Roll No. 12/776

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaumer Lewis B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

14 962

Certificate No. 846.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B 176 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mar 23 1907	Dec 13 1907				
"	~~12~~ 50	~~May 23 1912~~	Feb 4-1913				
INCREASE	19	Nov 22-1914	Dec 17-1914				
Fees:	22 50	Nov. 22-1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 6/1...1917 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1918

payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No.

Home:

6/8/18

6—681

NAME: ~~Levi Gaumer~~

Certificate No. 133383

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: 14 Lewis B. Gaumer

Certificate No. 846,177

Last paid to: 962 Rate: ~~12~~: 15^{50} 19:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	54^{90}	1919.	J. 1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	1/13	29^{47}		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/17 4	36 28^{58}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	6/19	17^{73}		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3		W		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	8	33		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4	6/21	

5—681

NAME Gaumer Malinda

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2)
Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 971556

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Jesse

Service Pt H 171 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 12 1925	Mar 29 1926 D
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, [illegible]	
Reis	50	Feb. 13, 1929	April 3, 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 13, 1929

Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

Died 5/13 1929 Reimbursement order dated 9/5/29
payable to East Gomer,
Frostburg, Md.

NAME: Gaumer Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 14863

Certificate No. 853862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. H. 150 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~9 Mch 07~~	~~17 Oct 07~~		5	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~21~~	~~July 3 1914~~	Aug 1, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13. 1917

Bureau notified DEC 7 1918

Remarks: Frank Newcomb Gdn Bonds 6000- Bartholomew Co. Ind 12-7-16.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Feb.

Former Roll No. G.L. 12429

Home: [illegible]

Vo. 1 / r3.

6—681

NAME **Malinda Gaumer**

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 971556

Fees ✓$10 H C McKinley 4/6/26

✓50

RATE—				30			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				2	4 30	4 30	4 2 40					
APRIL				fee 6 102	4 30	4 30	18 17 4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30 8 30	27. 16.67					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Peter G[illegible]mer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 853862

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	·60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63.		2				2				2		
	3	10/25	38 67		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	24	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2	Vet. Gdn	
	3	6	60		3	SEP 3 4	60 63		3				3	Let to Edw			3	3/1/18			3	3-1081	
	4	7	60		4		63.		4				4				4				4	D. 2/14	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaumer William H.

Certificate No. 560,169	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 191 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 13, 1921	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feb. 12.1924 | Reported [illegible]

Remarks:
3. 1081 L

Di Feb. 12 1924 Accrued ord JUN 20 1[illegible]
payable to widow Martha J. Gaumer. Ponora, Ohio.

NAME: Gaumer William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 143.390

Certificate No. 560.169	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr. D 191 O.V.I.

Disability: ~~Rheum. [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren'l Inc~~	~~17~~	~~10 Apr. 12~~	9 May 12	~~Reis~~	~~32~~	~~Dec 23, 1918~~	A JAN 18 1919
Inc	~~24~~	~~23 Apr. 13~~	27 May 13	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	June 13-1921	FEB 9 1922

Fees:
2 " Lewis Kimmer [illegible]
2 " "

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: A.F. FEB 8 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H GAUMER

Certificate No.

Fees 560169

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL												
MAY	4	DEA										
JUNE	4 72	30 21^{60}										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William H. Gaumer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 560.169

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1912

Rate ~~24~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~1113.890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	14	45
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90^{93}
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	R 1	4 4	150 191.40
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Gaumer, William H.　　143,390　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 560.169　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Pa-D-191-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch 07	11 Feb 08				

Fees: 11

Transferred from: Columbus, !　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1781-02　　Home:

6—631

NAME　　(3—P. A. 1)

Gaumnitz, Herman

Certificate No. 992 949　　**ARMY INVALID**　　Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt Batty D 5 U S A

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 24 1922	
Res & Inc to end	90	Sep 9 1926. R Nov 11 1926	May 25 1927 date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 11.1926　　Reported: DEC 15 1926

Remarks:

8-1081 Rec

Pay'd

Anna Gaumnitz

2447-Aldrich Ave, South.

Minneapolis

Minn.

NAME: William H Gaumer

Certificate No. 560169

Last paid to: 10- DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 143,390

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	53.40
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	Dropped, Pens. under Gen'l Law	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HERMAN GAUMNITZ.

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 992949

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90.										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4. [illegible] -							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								

6—6571

NAME: Gaumnitz Herman
18071 ~~13558~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992.949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Batty D. 5th U.S. Arty

MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~July 8 1907~~	~~OCT 8~~ 1907	Inc.	20	June 12 1915	OCT 1 1 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~Jan 27 1912~~	~~JAN 13~~ 1913		~~24~~	~~June 12 1920~~	H
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Mch 24 1922 JUL 27 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

18071

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 23029

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaumon Charles F.
17287 ~~13030~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F 8 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907.~~	APR 26 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~July 1915~~	Aug. 5. 1915 W
In	~~15~~	~~11 July 1910~~	4 Aug 1910	Inc.	40	June 10-1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~					

Died Aug 8 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 2 1920
payable to widow Isabella F. Gaumon

3449 Second Ave South
Minneapolis.
Minn.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS FEB 7 1913

Transferred to: Group 3

Died: Aug 8, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 2 1919

3-1621

Remarks: R. R. Scarborough, Gdn.
~~Appd July 23, 18 By Probate Court~~
~~Hennepin Co Minn, Bond $ 960~~
~~Ev. filed with Auditor Oct 1918~~

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22129 AUG 17 1915 SEP 9 1920

Home: Dis. 3/25/17

6—681

NAME: Herman Gaumnitz

Certificate No. 992.949

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48 93
	4	17/11/11	47		4	7/11	36		4	27 4	12 48
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	60
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 28 93	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	20	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4		117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	B-4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150 73 33		2				2		
	3	8/14 4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Gaumon

May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 427119

Last paid to: APR 1907 F

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: P. K. Scarborough Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	13	72 NH
	2	11/5	5 73		2	12	45		2	14	72 N.H.
	3	10	36.		3	5	45		3	4	84 60
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	6	90
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	17	36		3	5	45 320		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	13	90 NH
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	48 N.H.	1917.	1	14	90 NH
	2	7	36		2	9.	N.H.		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	4	90
	4	6	36 Sol. Home.		4	4	72.		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90
	2	4	36		2	13	72 N.H.		2	4	90
	3	6	36 Sol. Home.		3	12	72 N.H.		3	10/4	118 ✓
	4	4	44 30		4	4	72		4	27	120 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	20	120 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	120 ✓		2				2		
	3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	18	86 67		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gaumon Charles H. 17787 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427.119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Transferred to Washington Agency Feby 4. 1913.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaumon Isabella F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891.664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr F. 8 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 7. 1919 P/	Sept 2. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 Roberta B. Hostetler, 9/18/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 9 1920

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella F. Gaumon

Certificate No. 891664

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fev. D			2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	18 316	30		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUN. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaumon Isabella F

Certificate No. 891 664

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pt F 8 Minn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 8. 1926

Reported MAY 24 1926

Remarks: *Refunded $30- C.I. #66175-8/26/26

Died 4/8 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-30-26

payable to Roy K Scarborough
3449 - 2" Ave. So.
Minneapolis
Minn.

NAME: Gaumond Louis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt, Co. G, 9" Mass, Vol, Inf,

Disability: Mal, Poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	7 April 1899	19 Dec, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 737

Home:

6—681

NAME ISABELLA F GAUMON

Certificate No. 891664

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	*4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/12 5.								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

Casher. ~~To~~ refund $30- 5/24

Letter P.M. + 3-1081 to Dist. 5/22

Let to P M 5/15

Letter to Dist

3-1081

4/23

NAME: Louis A. Gaumond

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1035369

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6.

Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	11	18	1919.	1	14	18	1922	9	18	18	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	11	18		2	25	18		10	×	~~6~~		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	17	18		3	15	18		11	×	×		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	17	18		4	9	18		12	16	18		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	15	18	1920.	1	12	18	1923	1	×	~~6~~	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	9			2	8			2	19	18		2	9	18		2	×	×		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	15	18		3	10	18		3	24	18 ✓		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	20	18		4	10	18		4		6		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	15	18	1921.	1	30	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	23			2	14	18		2	7/2	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	16			3	21	18		3	10/19	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	20	18		4	18	18		4	14	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	16	18	1918.	1	13	18	1922.	1	13	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	15	18		2	10	18		2	15	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	19	18		3	17	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	10	18		4	16	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaumor, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 505073 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry Gaumor

Service

Pt A 148 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 8, 1925

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gaumor Elizabeth 8149 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505.073 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry Gaumor

Service: Pv A. 148. N.Y. V. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	28 Mar 1900	2 Jan '01	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3103

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH GAUMOR,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 505073

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth Gaumor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 505.073

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	85		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1922 1923. 1 2 3

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gaun, Kizzie A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

365

Certificate No. 533050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. F. 27 & C. 73 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 1- 1902	May 9-1902
Reissue	12	APRIL 19. 1908	Oct. 13-1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 159709 2 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME Gaunt, Ada E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789597

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel M.

Service Pt C 185 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 15, 1923

Reported MAY 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 365 Kizzie A. Gaun DEAD

Certificate No. 533050

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ADA E GAUNT

Certificate No. 789597

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Letter & Aff.
3-10-31
.34/25

NAME Gaunt Ada E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789597.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: P C 185 N.Y. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 3. 1914	MAY 3 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Nancy J~~	Dec 3. 1914	~~Nov 6. 1918~~

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bradley Beach

Former Roll No.

Box [illegible] N.J.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaunt Addie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 786 570

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E 81 & A 20 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 22, 1930. +

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Ada E Gaunt

Certificate No. 784.597

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	75 20	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		70 49		2	27	70 47		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	54 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	8	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	9	81		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ADDIE GAUNT

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786570

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Gaunt Addie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786.570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. E. 81 and A. 20 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
Orig	12	Nov 5. 14	Feb 19. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Colon. Mich.

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1915

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gaunt Eadith A

Certificate No. 854 667

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Corp K 89 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	**Rate**	**Date of Commencement**	**Date of Certificate**	**Name**	**Commencement**	**Ending**
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 4. 1925.

Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Addie Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 712570

Last paid to:

Rate: J ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	3/6/15	11 60	J,	4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME EADITH A GAUNT

Certificate No. 854667

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—0474

Set PM 7/8

NAME: Gaunt Alfred M — ACT MAY 11, 1912 12340 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 30 Ohio Inf & Pri H 161 Ohio N G Inf

Disability: Change in service on this issue

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	~~22 Jan 1908~~	Inc	23	July 20 1913	MAR 16 1914 G
Reis	17	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913	Inc	30	July 20 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 1 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11671 A J.

Home: ~~CH 7/26/16~~ Dis 3/20/17

6—681

NAME: Gaunt Alfred M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	23						

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 1 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred M Gaunt

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 561921

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17 22~~ ~~#0~~ 50

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 ~~37~~ 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1 2	24 ×	37 20	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	67 CH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	12	69 CF		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1 3-17	4	35 67	1917.	1	13	69 CH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51 80	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	APR 22 4	50 51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	69		3	[illegible]	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 561921.

Last paid to: 4 1916

Rate: $23

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	*GROUP 1*		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Alvin 80. (3—P. A. 1.) 56

Certificate No. 1053.484.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F 37' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	July 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/11 – C. R.

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1911

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Amos ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21 (3—P. A. 1.) 62

Certificate No. 476.490	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 10' N.J.

Disability: Inj. of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~2~~	~~May 16/65~~	Apr. 17/90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~4~~	~~May 25/88~~					
INCREASE	6	Act. Mch 2/95					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922 Jan 20 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—681

NAME: 80 Alvin Gaunt

Certificate No. 1,053,484

Last paid to: 56

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	44^{80}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12/26	7^{20}		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-21-11 Paid
Widow, Susanna
Accrued Order 12-15-11.

6—681

NAME: 21 Amos Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 476.490

Last paid to: 62

Rate: ~~8~~ 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	154^{40}		3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3	3-10 F/	
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4	D 1/20	

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Gaunt Annie Belle

Certificate No. 756423

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: *Helpless Child.* *Civil War* **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: Nev Gaunt

Service: Pvt. A 8th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	17 Dec. 1912	APR 16 1913	To continue during period of helplessness			
Inc.	20	June 5, 1920	July 14, 1920	Special act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.** *GROUP 3*

Transferred to: *GROUP 1*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—609

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaunt, Catharine H. 26,205

Certificate No. 352,185

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pr G 104 OVI

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 July 90	14 Nov 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: ANNIE BELLE GAUNT.

Helpless Child.
Civil War Dependent Relative.

Certificate No. 756423

Last paid to: 756423 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	8/2 4	77 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	30 80	1917.	FEB	10	12	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Catharine H. Gaunt* Act of June 19, 1908. 26205

Certificate No. 352,185

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		[illegible].37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO [illegible] 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gaunt Eadith A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854.667 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl K 89" Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mar 13-1918	Nov 18-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 to P. W. Stumm 12/24/18

Transferred from: GROUP.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

6—679

NAME: Gaunt, Elizabeth

RE-ISSUE. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 411780 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nev Gaunt

Service: Pri Co A 8 Ind Vol Inf

2

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	24	13 May 1910	6 June 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Annie Belle	while living	

Fees: Provided in event of death of Annie Belle (Helpless + Dept) the additional pension granted shall cease- Provided further in event of death of Elizabeth Gaunt the name of said Annie Belle shall be placed upon the Pension Rolls at the rate of $12 per month from and after the death of said Elizabeth Gaunt 3-10814 cert Annie Belle - 1/9/13

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Crowson Tenn

RE-ISSUE. to allow under Special Act

Former Roll No. Act April 19, 1908.

6—679

NAME: Eadith A Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 854667

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		120	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		131	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		142	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		22	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		33	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		44	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	15	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Sec T		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	217^{50}		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Gaunt

Certificate No. 411780

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	£		2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	68^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaunt, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 411780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nov.

Service: Pvt Co. A. 8" Ind Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 June 1895

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RE-ISSUE. Ended SPECIAL ACT. Now GENERAL LAW Roll		
	1	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaunt Elizabeth D.

Certificate No. 800104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John C. Gaunt

Service: Pvt A. 8 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 1-1914	T NOV 22-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 7/12/15 J. R. H. King

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Perth Kans 12/1

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Gaunt

Certificate No. 411780

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		118	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

RE-ISSUE.

Ended SPECIAL ACT

Now GENERAL LAW Roll

NAME: Elizabeth D. Gaunt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 800104

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	Fee 17/1/1	157 20		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAI TO [illegible] 4 192			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Ella (3—P. A. 2.)

26.895

Certificate No. 741.513

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George Gaunt alias Thomas Pepper

Service: Pr. Co. E. 102ⁿᵈ U S C V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Mch 1912	2 May 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Unknown B. P.

Bureau notified: 12/4/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gaunt, Emily (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 484749

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt H 37 U.S.Col VInf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 3, 1924

Reported SEP 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ella Gaunt 26.895

Certificate No. 741.513

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	31 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME EMILY GAUNT,

Certificate No.

Fees 484749

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	Letter to P.M. 9/6									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 9/6										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30										3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

NAME: Gaunt, Emily. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 484749.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Daniel Gaunt.

Service: Pr. H. 37 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26. Mar. 1891	18 Oct. 1899.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5242

NAME: Gaunt George Alias Thomas Pepper 31,220 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr E 102 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	11 apr 91	12 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 465

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emily Gaunt.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 484749

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: George Gaunt alias Thomas Pepper

DECEASED

Certificate No. [illegible] 358

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/17/12	$30.	1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.	1		
	2				2		Widow.						2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5'	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

Died 7/18/12 Paid Ella Gaunt

Add Columbus O. 33 W. Swan

NAME: Gaunt George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 44th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 1 1921	Nov 8 1922 c				

Fees: $20 James I. Parker Pd 11/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Gaunt Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

1427

Certificate No. 349242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

310 So. Capitol St
Iowa City, Iowa

Service: Pri I 22 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Jan 1890	27 Oct 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 June 13

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 17954[illegible] Dated 7/4/13 Canceled. 36

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Clara G Crain Iowa City

Former Roll No. 1-763

BUREAU ORDER 18 Oct 1913 310 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: GEORGE A. GAUNT

Certificate No. 1212037

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	fee			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	28	157^{20} c		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hannah Gaunt

Certificate No. 349242

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	11/28	23rd to date of death		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaunt Hannah

Certificate No. 629 794

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt K 11 Kansas V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 16, 1925

Reported: JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gaunt, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 629794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaunt, James

Service: Pt K 11 Ks V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 July 1907
INC.	20	May 10-1917	June 1-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1023

6—679

NAME HANNAH GAUNT

Certificate No. 629794

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Hannah Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 629794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			A 3	4	58.40		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922				4				4		

NAME: Gaunt, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

297

Certificate No. 516928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barclay

Service: Pt. A. 12 N. J. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 28-1900	July 19-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Mar. 9, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Died 4.19.1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1922

payable to Laura Rondle

Former Roll No. 16

APR 21 1922

NAME: Gaunt James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl K 89 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~2~~	~~27 Mar 06~~	9 Apr 06				
Reis.	~~18~~	~~3 Jun 12~~	14 Mch 13				
	~~24~~	~~25 June 16~~					
	30	25 July 17.					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5-1918

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918

3-888

Remarks:

R R 4

Died Mar 5 1918 Accrued order dated

Oakwood

to Eadith A. Gaunt

O.

Former Roll No. 773

Home:

6—681

NAME: 297 Harriet Gaunt			**Certificate No.** 516928
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909	**Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30	**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4/28	'26	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3	1881
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	8	4/27

6—681

NAME: James Gaunt		Act of May 11, 1912.	**Certificate No.** 778632
Last paid to:	**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30	**Remarks:** 13 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	2 4	98 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3 Inc.	4	79^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	12/24	2.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: Gaunt, John 135.407 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General~~

Service: Pr. G-104- O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum & rec dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~17 July 07~~	18 Oct 07				
~~Reis.~~	30	29 May 12	7 Feb 13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 1.1920. ~~D.S~~ Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 634

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 711

Certificate No. 968.116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. L 2 N J Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~May 31/98~~	~~Aug 22/98~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Jan. 7/10~~	Jan. 28/10		35	Oct 24, 1920	
~~REISSUE~~ *	~~14~~	~~June 3, 1912~~					
	16	Oct. 24, 1914	June 12, 1915				
	20	Oct 24 1918					
	24	Oct. 24 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 8/13

Died: 6/30/18 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1918

Remarks: ~~Philadelphia~~

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

*Recover $4 per. mo. fr. Jan. 7. 1910 to Oct. 23. 1910 incl. – [$38.27] Issue under ~~Act~~ Feb. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. 111

Home: Lumberton, N.J.

6—681

NAME: John Gaunt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 871689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24-30~~ 40

Remarks: 135.407

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	17 4	72 55	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	[illegible] R		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Gaunt.

Certificate No. 968.116

Last paid to: 711

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~16~~ 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	5/12 4	36 44 47 T		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	7	48		3				3 Inc.				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	34		4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	27 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~73 20~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	36.		Inc. 4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaunt, John C.   *Act of May 11, 1912*   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88815   ARMY INVALID   DEAD   **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A 8 Ind V I

Disability: Gsw both thighs & res var veins both legs & rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	9 June 1886	11 Nov 1892		~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	
	24	18 Sept 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	16 Oct 1912		30	17 Sept. 1913	11 Oct 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.   **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept. 2. 1914   **Bureau notified:** OCT 10 1914

Remarks:

Died 9/2 1914 Accrued order dated 11/22/14

Payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. 725   B.   **Home:**

6—681

NAME: ~~Gaunt John T~~   13322   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125625   ARMY INVALID.   **Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp and Sgt C 33 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~				
Inc	20	1 June 1909	21 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** NOV 9 190   Winterset Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12766 A. I.   **Home:**

6—681

NAME: John C. Gaunt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 88815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$17~~ ~~24~~ 30.

DEAD

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	B17/16	79		4	Dead			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	61.73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	78		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4	D	10/10

NAME: ~~John T Gaunt~~

Certificate No. 125625

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: $12 ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: SEP 4 1907 ~~#~~ 7/19/09. 5.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16x57			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GAUNT, JOSHUA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C & D, 1 Reg't Penna Res. Vol. L. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~March 5 1907~~	March 31 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Increase	~~20~~	~~DEC 24 1908~~	JAN 15 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 2 2 1912	OCT 1 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16-1922 37081 (L) Bureau notified: & Letter OCT 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16197 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Kate

(3—P. A. 2.)

351

Certificate No. 644655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: Pt. A 12 N.J. + Corp D 21 V.R.C.

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 23-1908	May 18-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 1 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME: **JOSHUA GAUNT**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 740414

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	~~35~~ 90	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11/1 7	60 34		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	~~36~~ 67	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60.		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 351 Kate Gaunt

Certificate No. 644655

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	8 14.93 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Saunt Martin A

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **13481** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: P H 49 Ia Inf

Disability: Chr diarr & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1907	25 Jan 1908				
Reis	15	Dec 17. 1920	Nov 30 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

St Anthony
Ia [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 913

Home:

6—681

NAME Martin A Gaunt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1049414

Last paid to: 4 APR 190

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	17	36		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	17/3 4	2870 36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaunt Mary J.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 890.761

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Sailor: George T. Hodgdon

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Marion. Rhode Island & Benton

P.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 25.1916	July 26. 1920
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	
"	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 Wilson & Co. pd 8/14/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3-1921

Bureau notified: DT MA[illegible] 1921

Remarks: Letter Feb 2-1921

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1920

6—676

NAME: Mary J Gaunt

Certificate No. 890.761

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Fee P.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/14	105 17		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

596

Certificate No. 547064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt. C. 1 N. J. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 2 - 1901	Feb 4 - 1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/12 - P. M. | Bureau notified: APR 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

NAME: Gaunt, Nellie M. **DEAD.** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551,147 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pri C 14 Conn.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	22 Dec. 1902	25 April, 1903.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1918 | Bureau notified: D-3- SEP 16 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 30 18 [illegible] dated [illegible] 1 1919

payable to Grace E. McIntyre

Box 102
Copake N. Y.

Former Roll No. 15. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 23 1916 NOV [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: 596 Mary M. Gaunt

Certificate No. 547064

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

{Chk. #302062 to
{Aud. - 4/10/13.

6—681

NAME: NELLIE M. GAUNT,

5571
5571

Certificate No. 551,147

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	11/19/19	72 50		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaunt Oren E, 13542 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459140 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: I. E. 83 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch. 1907	8 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Apr 20 1913	NOV 13 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~25 Apr 1908~~	~~Jan 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died Feb. 3 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 24 1920

payable to C. R. Gaunt

Transferred from: DES MOINES

~~Transferred to:~~ 202 - North 4th Ave - Marshalltown, Iowa.

Died: Feb. 3, 1920 | **Bureau notified:** 1920

Remarks:

Le Grand, Ia,

Former Roll No. 12439 aj

Home:

JUN 28 1920

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Rebecca M. 45218 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 293 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **Mexican War SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: Samuel D.

Service: Pri. Capt. De Korponey's Co. 3" Mo. Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	~~8~~	~~29 June 1887~~	18 June, 1887
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Inc.	20	July 21. 1914	Sept 12. 1914
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 30 - 1920 | **Bureau notified:** D-3 JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Cor. 4" & D. St.

McMinnville

Oregon.

Died May 30 20 Reimbursement order dated NOV 5 1920

payable to Lizzie Gaunt,

Former Roll No. 22/2 - 128/10 - 225 NOV 10 1920

6—679

NAME: Oren E. Gaunt

Certificate No. 459140

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~7½~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: OCT 25 1907 / 3 87 / 1/14/08 $44 90 11-5-07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	13^{87}		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	20	44^{90}		3	9			3	4	90		3	26	40.		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	2-20 64^{80}		4	4	90 Paid 3-1-13		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4	32^{80}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	77		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: Rebecca M. Gaunt

Mexican War

Certificate No. 293

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **WIDOW** SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	1	68.		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	29-11-14 36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DISBURSEMENT.

NAME: Gaunt Samuel M. **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297.380 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr C - 185 NY V I

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apr. 07	DEC 10 1907				
Inc.	15	[illegible] 28 1911	[illegible] 8 [illegible]				
REISSUE	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 28 1913				

Fees:

11/17 1914 Accrued order dated 5/3/15

payable to widow Ada E. 5/14

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/14 Bureau notified: Dec 14/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Samuel A. **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410.54[illegible] **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Co. [illegible] 22 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Aug 1 1909~~	[illegible] 190[illegible]	INCREASE	24	Aug 12 1915	Dec 27. 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Aug 12 1920	m
	~~18~~	27 May 1912	27 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916 Check No. 2817947 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

No del. ck.

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 14 Samuel M. Gaunt

Certificate No. 297,380

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1	Accd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	27	8 87		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	12 73		4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	45 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45 63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	19/4	32	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Samuel K. Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 410549

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/9		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	7	88 40	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	72		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		~~4 3/40~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, Susanna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

746-K

Certificate No. 733882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Pt. F, 37" N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 2/11	Dec. 15/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gaunt Susanna

(3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 733,882

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alvin

Service Pt F 37 N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 26. 1924

Reported FEB 5 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/26 24 C 3-17-24

payable to Sarah Roun

NAME: 746-K Susanna Gaunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733.882

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/26	60 80 x		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Tran. to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME SUSANNA GAUNT

Certificate No. 733882

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		3/28-23										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6374

Letter to Bu
3-1081
2/4

NAME: Gaunt - William (3—P. A. 1.)

9257

Certificate No. 424.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

25349

Service: Pv E 81 & A 20 Ohio V Inf

Disability: ~~Special Act~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	21 Feb '10	7 Mar '10				
"	25	July 3. 1912					
Incl	30	Mar 1. 1914	June 28. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Leonidas Mich

Died: Oct. 31 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 31 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1915

payable to widow Addie Gaunt Colon. Mich.

Former Roll No. 4667 N L

Home:

FEB 24 1915 ORIGINAL

7940

6—681

NAME: Gaunt, William (3—P. A. 1.)

~~4667~~

Certificate No. 724.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prt E. 8" Ohio Inf. and A. 20" Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	20 July 1890	7 Jany 1891				

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17.093

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Gaunt

[redacted]

Certificate No. 424.613

Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ ~~12~~

~~Rate~~: ~~44~~ 25'

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	13	48 33	5 1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30 4	72 1103		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	no fee			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	5 20	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Gaunt

Certificate No. 424.613

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gaunt William

Certificate No. 1159930

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P F 147 Ill Inf

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1923	Jan 19, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 27, 1925 | Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Sep. 27 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1925

payable to widow Nellie Gaunt.

1407 - West Ninth St.
North Platte,
Neb.

JAN 26 1925

NAME: Gaunt William 13845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	22 Mch 1910	7 Apr 1910	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

North Platte, Nebr

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GAUNT.
Certificate No. 1159930
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		20	307 27									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 22									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	28 57 60	DEAD								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: William Gaunt ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. 1159930

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 50 Remarks: ~~APR [illegible] 1919 $12~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	115 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	4 80		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gauntlett Dyantha

Certificate No. 836.933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co B. 1st Mich S.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27. 1916	Jan 21. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauntlett John C.

Certificate No. 1158531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp A. 50 N. Y. N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~20 Nov 1909~~	~~20~~ Dec 1909
	~~15~~	~~18 May 1912~~	5 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	Jul. 22. 1912	June 6, 1914
	21	Jul 22, 1917	

Fees:

Died Sept. 14. 1915. Accrued order dated Mch. 4, 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary C. Gauntlett,
210 Stewart Ave.,
Ithaca, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Died: 9/14/15

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1915

Remarks: Check No. 890063 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 16 1918

6—681

NAME: Dyantha Gauntlett

Certificate No. 836933

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/27/18	195 93 T ✓
1918.	1	5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1 ~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME John C. Gauntlett.

Certificate No. 1158531

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	17 60
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	27	
	3	8/15	
	4	6	
1912.	1	2/6	
	2	5/10	
	3	9	
	4	7	49 60
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	8	115 20
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	~~4~~	~~54~~
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc. ✓	
1918.	MAR 28		42 60 J.
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gauntlett - Joseph 8422 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456.702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~33514~~

Service: Blacksmith M 7 Mich V C

Disability:

40012

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~Apr 13, 1912~~	May 10, 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 11 1912				
Inc.	22½	Sept 20-1916	Apr 12-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4-1918

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1919

Letter to Amana 12/17-18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1918 8956 G L

Home:

7630

6—681

NAME: Gauntlett Joseph 8956 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~456 702~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Blacksmith M. 7. Mich V. Cv.

Disability: Dis urinary organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	4 Mar. 91	1 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 10.553.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Gauntlett Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 456 202

Last paid to: MAR 4 1912 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~ Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	41^{10}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	70^{47}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57.		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	4/25 1	4	57 61^{13} 5.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57.		4		~~96~~		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Joseph Gauntlett Certificate No. 456 202

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: Gauntlett, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840.310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Ap[illegible]19, 1908
ACT SEPT[illegible]ER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Corp'l A 50th New York National Guard Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 6. 1917	March 4, 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	J
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1918

6—679

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Gauntlett, Richard

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1112367

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 4 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1928	Dec 17, 1928
	100	July 4 1930	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D

Died July 19. 1930 | Reported AUG 19 1930

Remarks: Letter on 3-1081

NAME: Mary C Gauntlett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 840,310

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR 28 1		157 33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME RICHARD GAUNTLETT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1112367 ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		72		100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							2/4 24 91					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 ~~100~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME: Gauntlett Richard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8578

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112.367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv. G. 4 Mich V. Inf

Disability:

39264

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Feb. 07~~	25 Mar 07	~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~May 24 - 18~~	
11	~~19~~ 17	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 30 1912	and	30	May 24 - 18	July 11 - 18
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.888 NL

Home:

7821

6—681

NAME: Gauntlett - William 8711

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~30~~ 33

Service: Pvt B 1 Mich V S.S.

Disability:

35494

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~May 10 - 1911~~	May 19 - 1911	Inc.	15 50	May 8. 1915	July 9. 1915 F
Reis	~~13 50~~	~~May 20 - 1912~~	Aug 16. 1912		19	May 8. 1919	
					22 50	May 8. 1924	

Fees:

Milan Mich

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died July 12 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1918 Milan Mich.

Dysentria

Former Roll No. 29953 GL

JUL 2

JAN 30 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

7941

6—681

NAME: Richard Gauntlett

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1112.367

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	2.53	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	13	80 57		4	4	75
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	7/28 4	57 2 00		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		75
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.	76 67½
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	0	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		0	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Gauntlett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 408.746

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	10	27 20		2	7/21 4	1.73 40 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	13	41 80		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~46 50~~
	4				4	7	40 00		4	DEAD	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	2/13	20 15
	2				2	4	40 50		2		W
	3				3	4	40 50		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	40 50		4		

CK 7400975 Cancelled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauntlett, William		(3—P. A. 1.) 9253
Certificate No. ~~408746~~	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: Pv. B. 1st Mich. Vol. S. S.		
Disability: Chr. diar & piles		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7" May '90	24" Jan '90				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 10950

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauntt Clark S.		18092-L (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 591,534	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: P. D. & B. 1st Mo. S. M. V. I.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~a.~~ J.							
Orig.	10	7 Aug. 1890	6 June, 1891				
Reis	6	4 July. 1894	10 Aug. 1894				
2/6/07 Reis	12	5 Mar. 1907	29 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago. Apr. 26, 1912 C.C. 4/23/12
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1913

Bureau notified: Nov. 15, 1913

Remarks:

~~Former Roll No.~~ Chicago

Home: Disch 6/21/12

6—681

NAME: William Gauntlett

Certificate No. 408746

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark S. Gauntt

Certificate No. 591,534

Last paid to: April 4. 1912 @ 12 at Chicago

Rate: 12. 23

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/24 4	36 69,30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Gauntt Clark S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D + B 1 Mo S M Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 4/23/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] Hill [illegible]

Former Roll No. 18368 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauntt, Eli A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. K 1st Tenn V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Sept. 1890	13 Aug. 1910				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Ending April 10, 1891, date of death

Payable to Margaret L. Barger, formerly widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clark S Gauntt

7702

Certificate No. 591534

Last paid to: 4 Qtr 1907 @ 6 (a g) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	41 80		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	12	D D.		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	Transfd to Frisco Com Ord 4/20/12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eli A. Gauntt (dec'd)

Certificate No. 161796

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/22/10	~~82 00~~ 82		3	Pd. to death to former Widow.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauntt, James B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri M 1 Tenn vol cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	21 Octr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Mch 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 6/1 - 6/3/12

Remarks: Afton Tenn
R D 1

Former Roll No. 694 / 127 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauntt, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 440761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse D

Service: P C D 33 Ind Inf & 93 Co 2 Battn V R C

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Jan 96	26 Mar 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5911260 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10214

OCT 31 1918

NAME: James B. Gauntt

Certificate No. 587546

Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		464	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46 20		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A Gauntt **4668**

Certificate No. 440761

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 S. E. B.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13 N L			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 M. A.			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36 6.9		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D			4	NOV 4 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	NOS		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 A. M.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~71.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	NEO		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. S.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauntt, Warren S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154379.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Px I. 17 U.S. Inf

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6.	17 July 1903	16 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension ends 18 Feb 1909 disability having ceased.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Gaunty, Zeno

Certificate No. 1125247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co B. 96" U.S.C. Volt Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	12 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~3 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	7 July 1914					
	30	7 July 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Winterville Miss

Former Roll No. A. 57/62 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Warren S. Gauntt.

Certificate No. 1154379

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	a/fee			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	40		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		402		2	Pd in full 29 apr 1909			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Zeno Gaunty

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1125247

Last paid to: 8-14 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1092	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	10/30	20 80		3	23	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	21	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	79	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	5	59 40		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gaunny, Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pri Cap John H Conners Co Tex vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 May 1908	4 Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/14

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

108

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gaunyan, Joseph E.

32317

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri. (Capt. J. P. Goodalls Co) Ore Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	30 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 6' 1910 P.M.

Bureau notified: Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks: Medford, Ore. ~~[illegible]~~

Bi 125

Former Roll No. 127/4, 378

Home:

6—691

NAME: Sarah E. Gauny

Certificate No. 7584

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		80		2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Gaunyan

Certificate No. 4607

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaupel Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474 704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 8" Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 Dec 1911~~	20 Dec 1911.				
Reis	~~20~~	~~15 May 1912~~	8 June 1912				
Inc.	24	Oct 30, 1916	Feby 26, 1917				

Fees: No fee. No fee.

Died July 7 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 11/18.
payable to widow Theresa

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: July 7. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

ck No. 4765262 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaupel, Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474704

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt E 8" Ky V.C.

Disability: G.S.W. of rt thigh + dis of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 May 1890	17 Mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped [illegible] Dec [illegible] 1911
[illegible] Dec [illegible] 19[illegible]

Former Roll No. 3830 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

C. O. K.

NAME: Joseph H Gaupel

Certificate No. 474 704

Last paid to: Nov. 4. 1911.

Rate: ~~15-20~~ 24.

Remarks. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		70		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reg 9	42 42 20	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	Reg 7	58 17		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	m 3/8 4	12 53 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	3/8	51 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		H		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3 -	87 5
	4				4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4	D	7/31

NAME: Joseph H Gaupel

Certificate No. 474 704

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible] 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Gaupel Theresa

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 838,425

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H

Service Pt E 8 Ky Cav

[illegible]

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 25, 1930

Reported SEP 17 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gaupel Theresa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Priv. E 8. Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 25-1917	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb-11-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/20

6—619

NAME THERESA GAUPEL

Certificate No. 838425

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—8074

NAME: Theresa Gaupel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838425

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/8	126 73
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gaupp Caroline

Certificate No. 855 301	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt E 4 Mo Inf

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 26, 1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Gaupp Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855301	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri. E 4" Mo. Inf.

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	20	Apr 2-1917	Nov 25-1918
C	25	Oct 6-1917	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to Litta Wood 1/4/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. DEC 13 1918

6—679

NAME CAROLINE GAUPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 855301

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									

6—8574

NAME: Caroline Gaupp | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **Certificate No.** 855301

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 12th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		Al
	3				3				3	dec	
	4				4				4	1/4/19	471

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75 1922		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	~~TO JUNE 4, 1923~~			4				4		

NAME: Gaupp, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I 1st E 4th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Mch. 1907~~	28 Jan 1908		24	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912
	20	29 July 1907					
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 2[illegible] 1915

Died: March 19 1917,

Bureau notified: APR 7 1917

Remarks: NOV 2[illegible] 1918

Died Mar 19 1917

Caroline Gaupp

111 Tebo St.
Clinton
Mo.

Former Roll No. DEC 1[illegible] 1918 1888 ORIGINAL JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~O.H. 3/13/15~~ Dis 7/15/15

6—681

NAME: Gaupp, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act may

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 2[illegible] 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				24	to	2/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Graupp	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	Certificate No. 609181
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~20~~.24 / 1 / 1	Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.		2/4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	12	72 W.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	73	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	DE			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	1/4/1912	80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:	Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate:	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaupp Jane M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892,688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis Gaupp

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 211th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	April 17, 1920	Oct. 1, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 H. H. Brosius OCT 16 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1920

6—679

NAME: Gaupp Lewis

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 190~~

Service: Pvt. B 211 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				
"	24	1 June 1912	3 Mar 1913				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died Mch 12 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1920

payable to widow Jane M Gaupp

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Star Rt., Brookville, Penna

Died: L Mch. 12, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 721 A. J

Home:

OCT 7 1920

6—681

NAME: Jane M. Gaupp Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,688

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				[illegible]	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee	P/		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16	164^{67}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Gaupp

Certificate No. 504985

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/19	53^{60}		4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	72		3		P/		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	16	80^{50}		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	4/11 40 40		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	113^{80}		4				4				4		

6—681 3/23

NAME: Gavrke, Catharine 74475 [redacted] (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 55754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt (Dftd) 1 Dist Wis I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	24 Aug 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/6/13

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Gaus Agnes

Certificate No. 934 276

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Gaus

Service: Pvt H 47th N Y St Mil Inf

6—0

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 2 1923	May 15 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 7. 1926

Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks:

MAY 1 9 19

NAME: Catharine Gaurke

Certificate No. 55754

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	30
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	23	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Agnes Gaus

Certificate No. 934276

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	6/7- 62	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	16 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4/3- 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

[illegible]
3-1071 to [illegible]
10/14

NAME
Gaus, Anna
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 522704 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Arnold

Service
Pt A 27 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 13, 1923
Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Gaus, Anna
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522704 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P A 27 Ill Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Oct 1901	12 Nov 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 1. 1917

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9361

MAR 30 1917

6—679

NAME ANNA GAUS,

Certificate No.

Fees 522704

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Anna Gaus 4275

Certificate No. 522704

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	8	M. F.
	2	9	HEO
	3	12	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	N. D. B
	2	10	HEO
	3	~~11~~	N
	4		
1912.	1	~~13~~	~~A H F~~
	2	13	L.G.
	3	15	NT
	4	10	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	APR 4 6	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	1 9	4	60
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	30
1924. 3	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gaus, Anna 399-K (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 725,838

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Pt. U.S.M.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 14/11~~	July 6/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: 6/28 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 399-K Anna Gaus ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Dead Certificate No. 725,838

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: ~~W.J. Wray, $10.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/14	32- atty-16.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/24	

6-681

NAME: Gaus Bertha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Gaus

Service: Pri K. 91 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Dec 09	8 Feb 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Dunn now Gaus, Catherine 11,350 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Michael Dunn

Service: Sgt I. 6 W Va V I

RENEWAL ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Dec 1902	23 May 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus, !

DECEASED

Transferred to:

Died: 6/4/10 BP

Bureau notified: 1/30/11

Remarks: J. M. Howard Gdn.

Appt'd .... By ..... Court

.... Co ..... Bond $ ....

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct 1908

Former Roll No. 510

6—679

NAME: 7 Bertha J. Gans

Certificate No. 696459

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4		✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	23	17.60 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Dunn now Gans 11350

Certificate No. 74408

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11/11	49.14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Reimb. Pd. to Sister Antoniana, Columbus O. St Anthony's Hosp.

NAME: Gaus, Charles " ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 128,480 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829,411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-A-191-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	~~1 May 12~~	15 May 12		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19½ ~~22½~~	~~2 July 12~~ ~~1 Feb 16~~	26 May 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1921 D 1 JUN 21 1921 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Died May 19, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 2 1922 payable to Casemere A. Gaus

1015 - 6th St S.W.
Canton
Ohio.

Former Roll No. NL MAR 28 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaus, Charles 2[illegible],480 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 191 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Sep 90	8 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Gaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.411

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1912

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ - ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	60^{85}	W 1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	39.30		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	45.		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4/5	126^{67}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

..IBURSEMENT.

NAME: Charles Gaus

Certificate No. 829411

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Gaus, Charles alias Charles Groff 41. (3-P.A.1.) 131

Certificate No. 833.736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 215' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 22/07	Nov. 15/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5|20|09- POSTMASTER

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaus Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 91 N Y V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	AUG 3 1907	[illegible] 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31/09

Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/6/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41 Charles Gaus alias Charles Groff

Certificate No. 833,736

Last paid to: 131

Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/16	59 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 30 Charles A. Gaus

Certificate No. 1129898

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	47 47 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/23/10	35 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pending Pending Died Oct 31/09 Pd. Bertha J. wid

6—681

NAME: Gaus, Christian W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act, Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E. 15 N.Y. Vol. H.A. and Co A. 1 U.S. Vol Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	9 Aug 1907				
accd		2 Sept. 1911	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Sept 1911

Bureau notified: 3-795 10/14 - 10/16/11

Remarks: 640 Louisa St. N.O. La

Former Roll No. 242/97 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME Gaus, Christoph (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 620,571

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp B, 82nd Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1924	Oct 2, 1924 c

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Oct 9 1927

Reported NOV 22 1927

Remarks: [illegible] Rec

Died Oct 9 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1927

Payable to widow Mary Gaus

601 [illegible] S. 27, Leavenworth Kans.

OCT 8 1924

NAME Christian W. Gaus

Certificate No. 940795

Last paid to 8-4 Aug 1907 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		172	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3	28	17 87		3	12	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1913			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	3/1	11.60 Paid widow Sophie S.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHRISTOPH GAUS

Certificate No.

Fees 620571

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	9-16-23 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	7, 14 40							

NAME: Gaus, Christoph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620571

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corp'l B 82 Pa V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	18 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907	Inc.	30	Dec. 29. 1915	July 1. 1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	June 10. 1918	
	25	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 377 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaus, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 41 Mo. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	6 May 1909	25 May 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. ~~30~~, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 29 1923 Accrued order date NOV 3 1923

payable to widow Minnie L. Gaus, Ewing, Mo.

Former Roll No. 431 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christoph Gaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No 620571

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	35 27		2	10			2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	11	1/13 368^{90}		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		T 3	5	248^{83}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Gaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 487865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	45		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	45		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/12			4	4	45		4	4	45		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	45		3	4	153^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~# 50~~	CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	144 13			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	10/14/	43^{33}		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	23			4		

DEAD

NAME: Gaus, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr B 41" Mo. V. I.

Disability: Inj lft leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	13 June 1906	12 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 431.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Gaus

Certificate No. 487865

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907

MAY 190

GROUP 2

NAME: Gaus, John 85.

(3—P. A. 5.)
744

Certificate No. 33.191

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 20/07				
INCREASE	15	Oct. 26/10	Nov. 7/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/11.

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1911

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 85 John Gaus

Certificate No. 33,191

Last paid to: 744

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		~~$5.80~~	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34.67		2	7/14	46.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-5-11

Widow anna

Accrued Ord. Paid 7-6-11.

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Gaus Leonora A

Certificate No. 1617786

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

Name of soldier Louis H

Service Musician G 173 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	June 30 1928	Jan 18 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 2-1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gaus Louis H.

Certificate No. 1,158,949

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muscn G 173 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb 21 1922	c
Rei.	72	May 1, 1920.	April 30, 1923.
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 25, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22 1928 | Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks: ca4.

Died May 22 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1929

to widow Leonora A Gaus 26 Butler Ave, Ticonderoga. N.Y.

NAME **Leonora A Gaus**

Certificate No. **1617786**

Fees ✓**none**

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WID

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						24	245.33					
FEBRUARY							48 40 CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME LOUIS H GAUS

Certificate No. 1158949

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	R 24 57—		DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	c 6 47667 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Gaus Louis H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1158949

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Muscn G- 173 NY VI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~18 Dec. 09~~	24 Jan 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~Dec 7, 1914~~			40	Oct 18, 1919	
	~~24~~	~~Oct 18, 1917~~	Feby 6, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Oct 18, 1922~~		"	72	Feb 21-1922	May 31-1922

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Gaus Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1594918

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of soldier Christoph

Service Pt & Corp B 82 Pa Inf

6—6579

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 22 1927	Nov 30 1927 D
Inc.	40	July 4. 1930	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 24, 1930.

Reported NOV 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME 14a Louis H. Gaus

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1158949

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~78~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36 11.40
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54
	4				4	22	36		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54
	4				4	4	36		4	Inc 4	57.20
1910.	1	11	18.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	82.80
	4	12/9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	Inc 4	4	95.33		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2 5 6/5	4	150 53.33		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Mary Gaus

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 1594918

Fees $10 F W Hershfield Pd 12/9/27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 R 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST						4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK			
NOVEMBER					D fee	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
DECEMBER					9 32	4 30	4 30					

NAME Gaus Minnie L

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 941532

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt B 41st Mo Inf

6—6471

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE c
Orig	30	Apr 13 1923	Nov 3 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 7-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME Gaus, Otto

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1195478

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Muscn B 10 U. S. Inf

Disability

6—6471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 28, 1920	
Inc	30	Oct 8 1924	Nov 11 1924 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25, 1925 Reported JUN - 8 1925

Remarks:

Died May 25 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1925

payable to widow Bertha C Gaus

676 Joseph Ave.,

Rochester

N Y

NAME Minnie L Gaus

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 941532

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees ✓ $10 John W Morris 11/14/23

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	c Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	14 191	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6671

NAME OTTO GAUS

Certificate No. 1195478

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	c 16 22	TO DATE OF DEATH								
NOVEMBER	4	4 12										
DECEMBER	4	4-33 60 4 12										

6—6671

NAME: Gaus Otto

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musc. Co. B, 10th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28, 1920	Nov. 21, 1921				

Fees: $20 George R. Downs DEC 6 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Gaus, Sofie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaus, Nikolaus

Service: Wagoner D 2 Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Apl 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch, 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1 1910

Remarks: Rem order dated 5/4/10

Former Roll No. 928

6—679

NAME: Otto Gans

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1195478

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/6	182^{40}		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	06	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sofie Gans

Certificate No. 607626

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 3 Mch 1910 REPORTED MAR 11 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	$12⁰⁰ Pd Albert Kades 20 June 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Gaus Sophie S. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 750,889

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian W

Service Pt E 15 N Y H A & Co A 1 U S Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 7, 1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gaus - Sophie S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 750 889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Christian W. Gaus

Service: Pvt - Co "E" - 15" N.Y. H.A. & Co. "A" 1 U.S. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 - Oct 1911	12 Dec 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W 1210 St Anthony St, N.O. La

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SOPHIE S. GAUS,

Certificate No. 750889

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-8/11									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-10 M
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D-8/11

NAME: *Sophie S. Gaus.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 750 889

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		549J
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	78	156^{85}
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gaus, Susan E

(3—P. A. 2.)

742

Certificate No. 672290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt B 8 + L 16 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 22-1908	Jan 11-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89

6—679

NAME: Gaus William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 932.788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt D - 47 NY S M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~11~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	20 Mar 07	Inc.	18	Oct. 23, 1913	DEC 13 1913
Reis	15	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912	Inc.	21	Oct. 23, 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Butts & Phillips Pd.

$7. Inc. issue 3/20/07 under Act 6/27/90

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

ned 2/13 23 eo order dated 5-15-23

payable to widow Agnes

MAY 21 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 742 Susan E. Gaus		Certificate No. 672290
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909	Rate: 12 25	Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 31/28	

6—681

NAME: 12 ✓ William Gaus ✓	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 932.788
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30 50	Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	10	35 47		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	152		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	~~16 10~~ 36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	19	61 10	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	6/7/23	16 62	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1914 4	45 10		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	Inc.	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D- 2/28	

NAME Gause, Beverly (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 278,285 : ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corpl E & A 1 Det cav

Disability
$ 30

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1925	March 26, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1. 1925 Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks:
3-1081=

Died Nov 1 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1925
payable to widow Sarah Gause

207. East Superior Ave.
Jacksonville
Ill

APR 6 - 1925

NAME: Gause Beverly (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
278 285

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl E + A 1 Det Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis*~~	~~12~~	~~20 Sep 1909~~	~~9 Oct 1909~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~27 Feb 1913~~
				Inc	~~17~~	~~Sep 13, 1913~~	Jany 7, 1915
					~~22~~	~~Sep 13, 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~Sep 13, 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 40 Sept 13 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:
* Change in name from Ganse on this issue.

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME BEVERLY GAUSE.

Certificate No. 278285

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 47 67 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 67 20 DEAD									

NAME: Beverly Gause 7650a

Certificate No. 278285

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~ **Remarks:** ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27 3, 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	51.		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	97		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/18	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/27	2 00		4	4			4	Inc 5	55 -20 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. T.		3	4	45		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	95 60		4	INC GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Gause, Ellen C.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
936 947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier
Harlan

Service
Capt I 4th Del Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 12, 1923 a	July 13, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 29, 1923

Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks:

JUL [illegible] 1923

NAME: Gause, Elmira M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 8937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican Wa

Name of Soldier: Edward A.

DEAD

Service: Pri - Capt. Elmore's Co Ala Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1906	27 June 1906
Reinst		18 Jan. 1913	26 Mar. 1913

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jan 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & fit Mrs H J Phillips - 1/20/13

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Dv 3/18/11 - Crockett Ag

S C

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN C. GAUSE

Certificate No. 936 947

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10. R.P.Fletcher JUL 28 1923

GROUP 3

RATE–	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
R July 28	Fee 42.											
August 4B	30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	~~4 30~~		CERT CANCELLED									
December												

NAME: Elmira M. Gause.

Certificate No. 8937.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1	7	36	191	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	5/6	28.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid Anna Gause Phillips

NAME: GAUSE, HARLAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Captain I, 4" Delaware Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Dec. 1911~~	4 Jan. 1912	~~REISSUE~~	~~72~~	~~Nov 17-1920~~	JAN 7 1921
~~REISSUE.~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	SEP 24 1912	REISSUE	72	Oct 14-1920	SEP 8 1921
Reis.	50	~~mch 2. 1915~~	mch 31. 1915	Reis #	72	May 1-1920	Dec. 6-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1923 Letter to Finc 5/2-23

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1923

Remarks: # to correct commencement of Inc

REISSUE ~~Apr 22~~ 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1923

payable to widow Ellen C. Gause, 619-Delaware Ave., Wilmington Del.

Former Roll No. ~~JAN 18 1921~~ Act June 27, 1890

~~APR 12 1915~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gause, Harlan

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Capt. I - 4 Del. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Oct. 1905	17 Nov. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 15793

Home:

6—681

NAME: HARLAN GAUSE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1065685

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/12 4	72 1.13	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	43 50	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	R 1	8 4	72 119 53	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	5	72 8		2		
	3				3	10/✓ 5	45 33 90 98		3	4	150		3	4	150 C 47		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		1/18/21 4	4	150 12		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	R/9 4	216 24 79		R 3	7/23/45 /23	60		3		
	4				4	4	72.		4	4	150		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72.		4		150		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harlan Gause

Certificate No. 1065685

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gause, Isaac

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Special Act.

Certificate No. 329551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Sgt ~~Pt.~~ E. 2 Ohio Vol. Cav

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~22 May 1900~~	12 June 1900	~~SPECIAL ACT.~~			
REISSUE.	~~40~~	~~May 4 1916~~	Sept 21. 1916				
REISSUE.	50	Sept 23, 1918	Oct 26, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 29 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 - 1918 874 SEP 27 1918

Home: ~~Ho. Ho~~ 5/16/13 Sw+N

6—681

NAME: Gause, Jacob

18

(3—P. A. 1.)

583

Certificate No. 794.599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. D, H. Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 27/07~~	Aug. 21/07				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Nov. 2/11~~	Nov. 10/11				
REISSUE	21	May 23/12	Nov. 9/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12. 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Gause

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Certificate No. 329551.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	11	150 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	10	90 SH		2	10	150 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	11	90 SH		3	11	150 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	13	90 SH		4	11	150 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1	11	150 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4			2	13	90 SH		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	11 10/12	90 SH 40 SH		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	11	120 SH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	23	120 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	12	120 SH		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	12	H H.H.		3	14	120 SH		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	19	90 H.H.		4	8	120 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1	7	120 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	12	90 SH		2	10	120 SH		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	14	90 SH		3	14	120 SH		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	12	90 SH		4	16	143 67 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: 18 Jacob Gause

Certificate No. 794,599

Last paid to: **583**

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9/2	15 70		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60 33	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60 5 37		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8 25	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4	D 5/1	

6—681

NAME Gause, Jerrie V

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,244,406

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service Pvt., Co.B. 1st Texas Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug. 2,1923	May 12,1924
Inc.	24	Jan. 15, 1925	Oct. 6, 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—0571

Died May 31, 1929 Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

Died May 31 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1930

Katie Gause

Box 245

Aransas Pass

Texas

NAME: Gause John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. I 87th Ind. Inf. & B 1st Ohio L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	23	MAY 13 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 19-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 3 - 1081 MAY 28 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died May 19 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 11. 1913 621 K. St. Nw.

payable to widow Catherine E. Gause 58 27/ Washington D.C.

SEP 10 1913 Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME Jerrie V Gause

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 1930

Certificate No. 1,244,406

Fees ✓$20. Dr O.E.Howe & Co. 5-20-24

✓$2. Dr. O.E.Howe & Co. 10-14-25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		12	~~12~~ 24	~~24~~ 40	40	40	40					
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	D				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	6-37 33 TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		Fee	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		20-88 80	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4 12	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ —— CHECK CANCELE					
JULY		4	4	4 40	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4 D Fee 14.101 60	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4 12	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4 24	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: JOHN H.GAUSE,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 463589 Rate: 23 JUN 4 1912 @17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19	4 70		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.- Accd Paid $58 27 on 9/13/1913.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Gause John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. I. 87" Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes, res. total loss rt. eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 April 1884	24 Jan. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 4782

Home:

6—881

NAME Gause Louanna (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 937623

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Stephen

Service Pt D 19 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Mar 15 1922 R	Jul 27 1923			

Died Oct. 9, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Gause **Civil War.** **Certificate No.** 463589

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pp 5th Pmt ✓		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 51 all found			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Louanna Gause

Certificate No. 937623

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
R AUGUST	18 499-	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4.b 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Gause Louzena (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1538012

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Stephen

Service Corp C 130 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 8 1926 R	Jul 21 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan. 9. 1929

Reported MAR 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gause, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

3418

Certificate No. 520116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: 2 Lt. A 133 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	21 Sept 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/17

Bureau notice APR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4022935 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

West Liberty, Iowa

Former Roll No. 3682

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME Louzena Gause

Certificate No. 1538012

Fees ✓ none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE				a	4 30	4 30						
JULY				28.56	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30 8 30				Let- for DoP		
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40					3-10 81/21	
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary Gause

Certificate No. 520116

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~8~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/28

NAME: Gause, Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

41,21

Certificate No. 195486	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of June 27, 18~~90.

Service: Pr D 19 Mo. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~24 Nov 06~~	28 Dec 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 24, 1912~~	DEC 4 1912				
INCREASE	25	Sept 15. 1913	MAR 2 1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 15. 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1918

Remarks:

Died Sep 13 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1923
payable to widow Louanna Gause,

711-Yankee Rd.
Middletown
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 209, MAR 20 1914

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

NAME: Gause, Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286129	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr C 130th Ind

Disability: Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 June 1905	22 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1151

Home: Dis 9/11/09

6—681

NAME: Stephen Gause

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 195486

Last paid to: /

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: [illegible] [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	75 C. H.		2	GROUP 3			10				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	75 CH		3				11				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	75 CH		4				12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	[illegible]	75 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	75 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 22 [illegible] 16	34 C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1			1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2	11	75 CH		2				6				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	75 CH		3				7		DEAD		3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	57 C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4				8	7	1333		4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	4-13-14 33 [illegible] 13	57 C. H.	1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	16	75 C. H.		2		75 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	75 C. H.		3	11	117 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	75 C. H.		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen Gause

Certificate No. 286129

Last paid to: /

Rate: 8

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	FEB. 6. 1907			2		APR 1910		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gause, Stephen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286129

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt & Cpl C 130" Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~10 Mch 1910~~	5 apl 1910	INCREASE	~~14~~	~~Mch. 8-1914~~	aug. 12-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~23~~	~~Mch. 8-1918~~	
	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913		~~30~~	~~Mch. 8-1923~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Mch 8. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. 5617555

FOR 51 DATED 12/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H ON 12/14/17

2. 1. 1.

Former Roll No. 1151 GENERAL LAW

Home: ~~Ad Div~~ ~~[illegible]~~ W. H 11/5/17

6—681

NAME

Gause Stephen

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

286129

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt & Cpl C 130 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 27, 1926 R	Feb. 19, 1926

6—2571

HOMES—Admitted	[illegible]						
Discharged	2/3/24						

Died April 12 1926

Reported MAY 19 1926

Remarks:

Letter to Finc 4/26-26.

Died Apr. 12 19 '26 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1926

payable to widow Lorizena Gause, Thomas Okla

NAME: Stephen Gause

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 286129

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	38		2	4	51		2	13	90 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	13	90 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	51		4	13	90 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	~~Dis~~ 15	118 62 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	13			3	8/4 21	51 WH		3	15	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	11			4	13	51 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		22 70	1917.	1	15	51 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	14	51 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	x4	51 W.H.		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	15	51 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	31 20		2	4	45		2	INC 14	68 20 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	10			3	SEP 2 4	45 9 73		3	13	88 69 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		JH		4	4	51		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

NAME STEPHEN GAUSE

Certificate No.

Fees 286129

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **GROUP 3**

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4 50	4 50 1,3								
MARCH		4B 50	4 50	4 2 27 50								
APRIL	11 WH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	9 WH	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	9 WH	4 50	4 50		DEAD							
JULY	10 WH	4 50	4 50	8 R/5/21 60								
AUGUST	14 WH	4 50	4 50	/26								
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	8 WH	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Gause, Stephen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				17	to	AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gause Thomas A Jr

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 1 Fla Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 28 1921 R	Jan 31 1923				

Fees: $20 James I Parker Pd 2/19/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 6 1923

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas A Gause Jr

Certificate No. 1218241

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 22	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Jne 19	198-		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gause, Tina H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478463

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: ″ Lewis T.

Service: Pvt. H 42 Pa V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Jan '99	15 May '99	John S.	20 Jan '99	12 May 1910
	12	APR 19 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Gause, William

Certificate No. 1102631

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 178 Ohio Inf "

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	June 10,1925 R	Aug.11,1925

HOMES—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died DEC 4 - 1927

Reported DEC 15 1927

Remarks:

AUG 21 1925

4 NAME: Tina H. Gause

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 478463

to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 + ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	42 ✓
	4	13	42 ✓
1910.	1	12	42 ✓
	2	6	42 ✓
	3	10	36 60 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	16	36 ✓
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM GAUSE

Certificate No.

Fees 1102631

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	~~50~~ 72	72	72							
					11 PH							
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	72							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH							
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH 50	11 PH	9 PH							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	[illegible] 12/4							

R 3966

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5571

NAME: Gause, William S.H. (3—P. A. 1.) 18711

Certificate No. 1102631

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. I. 178th Ohio, U.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Sep. 1908~~	12 Oct. 1908	INCREASE	~~19~~	~~Aug 28, 1916~~	Nov 18, 1916
REISSUE.	~~12.50~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 30 1913		~~22~~	~~Aug 28, 1921~~	
	~~15.50~~	~~Sept. 1, 1912~~			~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					✓32	Aug. 28, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 12-8227

Home: P.H. 4/26/17

6—681

NAME: GAUSE, WILLIAM T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt H 13 Pa Res vol I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mar 4 1907	MAR 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1907

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1908 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 17294 *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Gause

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1102,651

Last paid to: Feb. 08 @ 8

Rate:

Remarks: 32. 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1922	9 1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	18	96 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	18	96 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	16	96 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	17	96 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	16	169^{80}		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	15	33^{07}		4	19	~~14.38~~ 36 P.H.		4	4	46^{20}	J.	4	16	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	26	60^{88} P.H.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	57 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	57 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	46^{50} P.H.		4	17	57 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	46^{50} P.H.	1918.	1	18	57 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	46^{50}		2	19	57 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	Inc 19	88^{20} PH	J.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	21	96 PH		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: WILLIAM T. GAUSE

Certificate No. 1053992

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 10 - Act 6-27-90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	×	×	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36^{07}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓ DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gausler, William R DEAD 42 (3—P. A. 1.) **1371**

Certificate No. 732.929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Maj. 47" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 16/07.	May 11/07.				
"	30	May 15/12	June 12/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 1914

Bureau notified APR 4 - 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Gauslin Abraham~~ (3—P. A. 1.) **12276**

Certificate No. 346526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 156" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	3 July 1907	Died	June 5 1909		

Reimbursement order dated Mch 7 1912
Payable to Rosa Gauslin
Post Office Boone, Ia. 215 Benton St.
Amount $ 41.33 3/11/12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 09

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: Rep. by D B [illegible]

Boone Ia
215 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9036. G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: 42 William H. Gausler

Certificate No. 732,929

Last paid to: **1371** Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	20.80		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	5	86.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	D. 4/12			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

4—631

NAME: Abraham Gausler

Certificate No. 346576

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $17 Rate: 20

Remarks: AUG 1 1907 11 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	41 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 15	60 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	32	41 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16/12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

Name (3—P. A. 1)

Gauslin, George A.

Certificate No. 871 378

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt G 39 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 13 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5.1926 | Reported JUL 9 1926

Remarks:

8 - 1081

June 5 26 19 accrued [illegible] NOV 2 1926

[illegible] to widow Louise E. Gauslin,

Box 322
Omro
Wisc

Name: Gauslin George A. ~~13 376~~ ~~60631~~ 17675 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871.378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. G. 39th Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~July 1 - 1891~~	June 4 - 1894	Inc	15	Oct 24 1913	JAN 31 1914
Rit	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 1909~~	27 Nov. 1909	Inc.	18	Oct 24 1917	
Reissue	~~13~~	~~[illegible] 22 1912~~	[illegible] 17	Inc	21	Oct 24 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 13 1921	SEP 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22729

Home:

~~17675~~

6—681

NAME GEORGE A. GAUSLIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 871378

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-4 80								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME George A. Gauslin

Certificate No. 871378

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	29-11 7	4 40 36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	7/14 4			4	4	45		4	5 4	150 81 40		4				4		
1910.	1	17	30 40	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	52	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Gauslin, John H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 805,726

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 39 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6372

	NH
HOMES—Admitted	7/17/24
Discharged	

Died Dec. 9, 1924 37 | Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks:
Ck.#16409911 dated 8-4-24 canceled

NAME: Gauslin John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

8391

Certificate No. 805 726

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912/2498

ACT OF FEB [redacted]

Service: Corp. Co. G- 39" Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mar '07~~	22 Nov. '07	Inc.	20	7 Oct 13	4 Mar 14
~~"~~	~~12~~	~~Mar 9 '07~~	Oct 21-'12 (in lieu		24	7 Oct 18	
"	16	1 June 1912	FEB 25 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13581 N.L.

Home:

7653

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. JOHN H GAUSLIN
Fees 805726

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	50 11 NH										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 NH										
OCTOBER	4 50	8 NH										
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 NH										
DECEMBER	4 50	9 NH										

NAME: John H. Gauslin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 805726

Last paid to: Dec 4-07
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2035~~ 50
Remarks:
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	1/4/08	53 00		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36 ~~[illegible]~~		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	18 4	36 40 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	25	48 7 00	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60 9		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4 Inc.	105		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Gausline, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 727,875

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service 1st Lt Co E 2 Pa V H Arty

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 4 1925	Aug 17 1925
Res			
Inc	90	Aug 4. 1926.	Dec. 27. 1926
to end		Aug 6. 1926	date of death.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 6. 1926 Reported SEP 16 1926

Remarks: Ckf

Paycd
Lucricia Gausline
1602 - Olin St.
Portland
Oregon

AUG 28 1925

NAME: Gausline, Charles W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18081-S ~~8521~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727,875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: 1st Lt. Co. "E" 2d Pa. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~11 Oct. 90~~	~~18 Feb. 92~~	Inc.	30	Sept 20. 1915	Dec. 23. 1915
~~Re~~					40	JUN 10 1918	W
~~Re 5/4/12~~	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	8 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 821 Orchard St.
San Jose, Cal.

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916
120/3 87/5 7515

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES W GAUSLINE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 727875

Fees none,

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~55~~		~~72~~ 90,									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	2 5-9-							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	2 284 4 44 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 4	4 50 22	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: Charles W. Gausline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 727,875

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	42 20
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	12	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/16	45 90 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	1/1/16 4	70.33 75
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
W	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	.50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gausmann, Caroline M. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 381.464 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gausmann, John P.

Service: Pt. Co. E. 43 Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Aug 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 4/23 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/3/14

payable to Johanna Eitel

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23-14 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70

6—679

PAYEE GAUSMANN, EMIL FILE No. SC 1210332

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R634	JUL 15 1941	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Caroline M. Gausmann DEAD

Certificate No. 381.464

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	~~1~~			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	Remt 4/23/14			2				2				2		
	3	15 10		32	3	6/30	32 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE ~~Frank W Tiller~~ **FILE No.** XC 2362093

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~D Foster~~	~~APR 16 1941~~	
~~Brooks~~	~~5/24/41~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gausmann, John 135,410

Certificate No. 268,343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl - K - 1 - Ky V I & Sadlr - K - 13 - O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Apr 07	4 Mch 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: June — 00 — 32

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 940-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gausmann, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gausmann, Henry

Service: Muscn I 16" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Aug 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 957

6—679

NAME: John Gausmann

DECEASED

Certificate No. 268 343

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 12 -

Remarks: 135,410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	22.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/4/11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3 June 1909 [illegible] Annie Gausmann.
Widow, [illegible] Cincinnati Ohio N 34 Sycamore st.

6—681

NAME: Mary Gausmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 614575

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	483 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gausnell Joseph B.

Certificate No. 593,750

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 52 Ky V M Inf

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 21 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Nov 7 1925* Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: *Ck Letter 12/5/25*

NAME: *Gausnell, Joseph B* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593750*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 52" Ky. V. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~*12*~~	~~*8 July 1890*~~	*10 June 1891*	Inc.	~~*16*~~	~~*Nov 19. 1912*~~	*Feby 21, 1917*
[illegible]	~~*14*~~	~~[illegible] *1910*~~	[illegible]		~~*20*~~	~~*Nov 19. 1916*~~	
					~~*24*~~	~~*Nov 19. 1921*~~	
					~~*30*~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					35	*Nov 19, 1918*	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

" 72 Oct. 21-1921 - Feb 21-1922

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *21968 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH B.GAUSNELL,

Certificate No. 593750

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED								

6—6171

NAME: Joseph B. Gausnell

Certificate No. 593750 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	102 50	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42 ✓		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	42 ✓	1920.	1	4	105	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	42		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	~~42~~		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1 3/15	4	16 07	1917.	1 3/8	4	142 00	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	42		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1 Inc-3/1	4	150 75 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	42 ✓		3	4	78		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		42 ✓		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		✓

6—681

NAME: Gausnell, Zachariah W. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr F 16" Ks V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~23 Mch 1911~~	5 Apl 1911		~~14.50~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~16.50~~	~~5 Mch 1914~~	5 Apl 1913
					21.50	5 " 1918	
					27	5 " 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 38 Mch 5-1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

" 72 Dec. 28-1921 - Feb. 20-1922

Former Roll No. 2925 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gausnell, Willis S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722.528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Co. F 16 Kan. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~15 May 1907~~	11 June 1907		~~16.50~~	~~22 July 1912~~	
					21.50	~~" " 1916~~	22 May 1913
	~~14.50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	30 Nov. 1912		~~27~~	~~" " 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					~~38~~	~~July 22, 1918~~	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mar 6. 1922: Letter to Fine 4/3-1922

Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2836 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 7/19/20

6—681

NAME: Zachariah W. Gausnell ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 120144

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~16~~ 21^{50}
Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 (72) ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		32^{73}
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	27^{77}
	3	4	
	4	4	43^{50}
1914.	1	4	43^{50}
	2	Inc. 5	47^{43}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1915.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1916.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1917.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1918.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	Inc. 4	59^{33}
	3	4	79^{80}
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	105^{73}
	3	4	151^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	K 3/17 4	150 264.0
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9 1	4	72
	10 Inc.	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Willis Gausnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 722528

Last paid to:
Rate: 50
Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4		13/26
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	JAN 3 4	49^{50} W.H.
1914.	1	12	49^{50} W.H.
	2	12	49^{50} W.H.
	3	12	49^{50} W.H.
	4	12	49^{50} W.H.
1915.	1	11	49^{50} W.H.
	2	12	49^{50} W.H.
	3	16	49^{50} WH
	4	11	49^{50} WH
1916.	1	14	49^{50} WH
	2	17	49^{50} WH
	3	Inc. 14	56^{50} WH
	4	13	64^{50} WH
1917.	1		64^{50} WH
	2	14	64^{50} WH
	3	15	64^{50} WH
	4	14	64^{50} WH
1918.	1	15	64^{50} WH
	2		64^{50}
	3	13	99^{50} WH
	4	14	114 WH
1919.	1	5	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	13	114 WH
1920.	1	15	114 WH
	2	15	114 WH
	3	4	163^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Gausnell Willis T

Certificate No. 722528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16½		11/4/13 @ 16½				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to: Washington 12/3/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gausnell Zachariah W.

Certificate No. 1,120, 144

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 Kans V Cav

Disability

W 15

W 15

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 28 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3-1925 | Reported FEB 11 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Feb 3. 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1925

payable to Sarah Stanfield

1317- Scott Ave.
Kansas City
[illegible] Kans.

NAME: Willis T. Gausnell

Certificate No. 722528

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—881

NAME ZACHARIAH W GAUSNELL

Certificate No. 1120144

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	31 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R

REIMBURSEMENT

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

NAME: Gausnell Zachariah W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120.144

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. F. 16 Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	13 Nov. 1905	21 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2925 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gauss Anna

Certificate No. 682 197

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Pt A 9 Ill Inf**

6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 27, 1924

Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Zachariah W. Gausnell

Certificate No. 1120.144

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNA GAUSS.

Certificate No.

Fees 682197

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Gauss, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B a 9 Ill Inf

76 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Apr 1909	26 May 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee William A. Halbert

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1915 6—679

NAME: Gauss Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652910 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B a 9 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30-1909

Bureau notified: April 30-1909

Com. letter of April 30-1909
as to Death

Remarks:

Accd dated May 26, 1909
Widow Anna

Former Roll No. 18363 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Gauss 4275 a

Certificate No. 682197

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/13	34 80
	4	9	NDB
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.
	2	13	S. E. R.
	3	12	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	10	HEO
	3	11	N
	4	10	AMF
1912.	1	13	AMF
	2	10	M.A.
	3	15	N
	4	14	O.G.
1913.	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	-36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christian Gauss **7700**

Certificate No. 652910

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13	20 80
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	13	JMT
	3	11	N
	4	19	SEB
1909.	1	8	NDB
	2	6/11	43 50 [illegible]
	3	GROUP I	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Mar 30 1909

[illegible] April 22 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	CHICAGO,	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gauss Ernest F L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl K 1 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	3 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23-1907

Bureau notified: Feb 27-1908

Com. letter of Feb 25 1908

as to Death

Remarks:

1967 Washington Blvd
City

Accdated June 16, 1908

Former Roll No. 18585 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauss Gottfried **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

8172

Certificate No. 717482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. E - 1st Regt. Mich Vol. Inf

~~10805~~

19932

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	9 Mar '07	28 Oct. 07				
Inc	20	14 Oct 08	16 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date 3-798[illegible] [illegible]/7

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13260 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ernest F L Gauss

Certificate No. 1130469

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a.g.) **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	42^{00}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	32^{00}		3	Paid widow			3	Henrietta.			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Dec 23-1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported Feb 27-1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gottfried Gauss

Certificate No. 717482

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	13	67.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	53.33		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE GAUSS, HENRIETT A FILE No. WC 648246

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. [illegible] R636	11/24/41	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauss James B.		
Certificate No. 1,183,808	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 5, 1920
Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co. F. 14th Pa. Inf.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl.	12	June 11, 1920	Feb. 2, 1921				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 1[illegible] 1921

Died, May 9 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1923

Lydia A Gauss

Transferred to: R R 7, Box 82, Bellevue, Penna

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: May 9, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922

Remarks:

MAY 23 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 8 1921

6—681

PAYEE ~~Victor Grabell~~ FILE No. ~~Xc2363330~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Selden aa~~	~~11/3/41~~	~~searching~~

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: James B. Gauss

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,183,808

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	P.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7/15	81^{20}	1925.	R	5 6/9	14^{40}	1929.	TO DATE OF DEAT		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauss Phillipp F

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 648348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 45 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~12 aug 1907~~
Inc	20	19 Apr 1909	3 May 1909

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22^{50}	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/16

Bureau notified JAN 23 1917

Remarks: [illegible]ck No. 3276287 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No. 20073 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gauss, Salome DEAD

4233

Certificate No. 596 579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John Gauss

Service: Pr 7 1 Mich Vol H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	16 Dec 1904	22 Aug 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified DEC [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2309

6—679

NAME: Phillipp F Gauss **8382** **Certificate No.** 648348

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) **Rate:** ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F.		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	13^{10}		3	8	A B W		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	[illegible]			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JMT		2	8	NT		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	10	NT		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/25	18^{08}		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7/13	57^{50}		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	$67.^{50}$		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Salome Gauss **Certificate No.** 596579

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Dec 4~~	~~36~~		4	Chk cancelled. Dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gauss Sophia **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.) 8785

Certificate No. 308.335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Anthony Gauss

Service: Prt C. 14" Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q.	8	9 Aug 1890	7 Oct 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 '911 Son

Bureau notified: Feb 5-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3415

6—679

NAME: Gauss William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1069382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 17 Mo [illegible] Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 191

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~23 Feb 1907~~	3 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	~~31 May 1912~~	
	25	3 Aug 1912	17 Feb 1913
Inv	30	July 19 1917	Oct 31, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 20 1921	MAR 25 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20497 (a 9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Gauss

Certificate No. 308.335

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Gauss **8525**

Certificate No 1069382

Last paid to: 4apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible] 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5/28	820		2	7	A. M. F		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	13	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	12	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	12	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	17	NT		3	20	NT		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	19	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	7 4	150 27 120		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gauss William

Certificate No. 1,069,382

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Sgt E 17 Mo Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 20 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 17, 1924

Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gant, Eli

Certificate No. 719 580

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Disability Pt C 68 Ohio V I

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 5 1921	
Inc	90	Nov 27, 1928	Jan 9, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr 30 1929

Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks: ck,

✓ Died Apr 30 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1929

payable to widow Mary E. Gaut
Payne Ohio.

NAME WILLIAM GAUSS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1069382

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—6571
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME ELI GAUT

Certificate No.

Fees 719580'

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72							90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	D 1929 22 22 20	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26 81					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Gaut, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A.

130.400

Certificate No. 719.580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pa-6-68-OVI.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	9 May 07		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
INC	~~20~~	~~24 Jan 10~~	1 Feby 10	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~17 May 12~~	~~22 July 12~~	Inc.	72	Mch 5-1921	JUN 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payne O

Former Roll No. 381-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaust, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pvt Co B. 4th U.S.C.V.H.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	19 Feby 1901
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
ING.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Abt. June - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1920

May 1915

Ded. [illegible]

Remarks: ~~Samuel Cook, Gdn.~~ REFER TO ~~Mch 1901~~ VOUCHER.

A. L. Burnett Gdn. Bond $600. Jefferson Co. Ark. 4/23-15 Appd. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 92.

Pine Bluff Ark.

6—679

NAME: Eli Gaut ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 719580

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4- 1907 Rate: ~~12~~-~~20~~, ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	11	44.30		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8/22	5 27 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	~~10~~	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7/9 4	150 65		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51 67	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Gaust (Insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507873

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~9~~ ~~15~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible] 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1	3/1	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	29	36		2	13	75		2				2		
	8				3	14	36		3	14	36		3	12	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	13	36		4	12	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	20	36		2	11	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	18 4/7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	20	36	1917.	1	17	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	12	36		2	16	60		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	14	36		3	11	60		3				3				3	Letter Gdn	
	4	9	36		4	20	36		4	13	64 67		4				4				4	3-10 51	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	D 11/15	
	2	9	36		2	16	36		2	11	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	18	36		3	16	75		3				3				3	Let to Gdn	
	4	12	36		4	16	36		4	16	75		4				4				4	11/3	

NAME **Gaut Elizabeth** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 944952 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram K

Service Pt C 68 Ohio Inf

6—5573

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 2 1923	Feb 5 1924 c			

Died Feb. 21, 1927

Reported MAR 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Gaut Charles P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161,718' | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1Lt A 3 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 3/4	28 Sept 1907	8 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37827

Home:

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Gaut

Certificate No. 944952

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		c	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	-12	182	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Charles P Gaut 9846

Certificate No. 1,161,718

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 3/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38^{25}	1919.	1	4	38^{25}	1923	9	4	25^{50}	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		10	4	12^{75}		2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	38^{25}		3	4	38^{25}		11	4	12^{75}		3		
	4				4	14	MY		4	4	38^{25}		4	4	38^{25}		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	38^{25}	1920.	1	4	38^{25}	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	M.A.		2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	38^{25}		3	4	38^{25}		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	38^{25}		4	4	38^{25}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	38^{25}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	38^{25}		3	4	38^{25}		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	38^{25}		4	4	38^{25}		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38^{25}	1918.	1	4	38^{25}	1922.	1	4	38^{25}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		2	4	38^{25}		2				2		
	3				3	4	38^{25}		3	4	38^{25}		3	4	38^{25}		3				3		
	4				4	4	38^{25}		4	4	38^{25}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gaut, Dicy M. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 3748 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri Co G. 2 Tex Vols.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Oct. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: In Jan. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4-23-12

Remarks: Rt. 4. Overton, Tex.

Former Roll No. 15.

6—679

NAME Gaut Edna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901483 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: C I 1st Montana Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 6 1919	June 24 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1921

6—679

NAME: Dicy M. Gant **DEAD** Certificate No. 3748.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12		2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edna R Gant ACT [illegible] 1922 Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 901483

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/3	227^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaut. Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William F. Gaut

Service: Pvt. I 11 Pa. Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			7 Feb. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917 Inc slip fld

Remarks:

Check No. 3351450 Dated Jan. 4 1917 Canceled.

Check No. 196775 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 492 A.J

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Gaut, George C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

131,967

Certificate No. 595,725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt-A-169-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	1 May 07				
Inc	15	1 Nov 07	13 Mch 08				
Reis	~~18~~	~~6 June 12~~	27 Mch 13				
	21	27 Sept 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 6

Died: Oct. 15, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Wooster O.

Remarks: Wooster O - R194

Former Roll No. 545-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Gaut

Certificate No. 622031.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	dead			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/18

NAME: George W Gaut

Certificate No. 595725

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - 21

Remarks: 67 131967

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.87		2	0	45		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/12 11	36 12.30	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/9 4	42.50 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4	Ck 6368 9 04 Cancelled			4				4				4		

NAME: Gaut, Hiram K

T OF MAY 1, 1920

133.190

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CT FEB. 6.~~ 07

Service: Pr. C. 68. O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
eis.	~~15~~	~~13 June 11~~	28 June 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~17 May 12~~	20 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
*Reis.	30	June 11 1916	mch 27 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 28 1923. 1082 D

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

* Reissue to Correct name from Hiram K. Gant and allow Inc.

Apr 28 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1924

payable to widow Elizabeth Gaut, Payne Ohio

Former Roll No. n L APR 6 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaut John A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183610

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. I. 39" U. S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 14-1920	Jan 29-1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17.1921. (37)

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1921

Home: Central

6—681

NAME: Hiram K Gaut

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.749

Last paid to: 72-JUN 4 - 1911

Rate: [illegible] ~~75~~- ~~3040~~ 50

Remarks: 133.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1924	1	DEAD	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2	13	41 67
	3				3	11	44 10		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8.33 11	56 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4/6 4	43.83 75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John A. Gaut

Certificate No. 1183610

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		2.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/21/21	170. [illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	90 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	90 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaut, Laura **DEAD** **MOTHER.** (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 189150	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Allison

Service: Pri. co F. 13 USC vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	21 July 1880				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1907 KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-13-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—682

NAME: Gaut, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345527	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert F. Gaut

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 15 Pa. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8		3 Oct. 1892
Inc.	20	Feb 28. 1917	Apr 17. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34, A.J

6—679

MAY 2 1917

NAME: Laura Gaut

DEAD

Certificate No. 189150

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dont pay

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Gaut

Certificate No. 345527

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20-25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			MAY 17	4	9 60 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Gaut, Mary J.			(3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 345527	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Robert F			
Service Pt I 15 Pa Cav			6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 30. 1928
Reported MAY 21 1928
Remarks:

NAME Gaut Mathew		138.865	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 381122	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law.~~	
Service: Pr. G-1-Ia V Cav		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

Disability:
Total deaf of l ear & slight deaf of r ear rec in
nearly total deaf of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~27~~	~~28 Dec 02~~	25 Feb 04				
Reis	30	24 May 12	3 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.
Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1916
Bureau notified: JUN 27 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Burbank O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 894
Home:

6—681

NAME MARY J GAUT

Certificate No. 345527

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

~~T SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

8—8574

NAME: Mathew Gaut

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 381122

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: 138865

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	81	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	81		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	81		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	81	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	~~4~~	90		2	Check No. 1728236			2	Dated	....		2	Canceled.	
	3				3	10	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4.	8		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	81	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	81		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	81	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	81		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	81		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Gaut, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

29.060

Certificate No. 580,446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: " Alanson

Service: Pr C. 68 OVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Aug 1904	8 Oct 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 742

6—679

NAME: Gautchins Eugene (3—P. A. 1.)

884.

Certificate No. 394.989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912, ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Pr. L 1 U.S. Cav. and E. 23. N.Y. Inf and H. 10 N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Inj. to left knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~17~~	~~4 Dec 95~~	11 Dec 95		40	10 June 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	25	Oct 12, 1914 R	June 13, 1922
					40	June 10, 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov 8, 1920 R	

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Washington Oct 1912

Transferred from: COMRS. ORDER OF WASHINGTON TO COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PB. @ $17 TO $19

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ch# 7423708 dated 3-4-23 cancelled.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922

Home: [redacted] C. H. N.S. 1/17/23

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Gaut *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 29,060

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580.446

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	4.	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene Gautchins *Act of May 11, 1912* [redacted] ~~*Regular Establishme*~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 394.989

Last paid to: 17- MAR 4 1912

Rate: [redacted] .40 ~~20~~

Remarks: 72 ~~88~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	57 CH
	2				2				2	11	57 C.H.
	3				3				3	15	57 CH
	4				4				4	14	57 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	57 CH
	2				2	[illegible]			2	13	57 CH
	3				3	11/20 ~~10~~	51, 65 C.H.		3	1[illegible]	57 CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	57 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	57 CH
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11	57 CH
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	57 CH
	4				4	17	57 C.H.		4	12	57 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1	13	57 CH
	2				2	16	57 C.H.		2	12	57 CH
	3				3	15	57 C.H.		3	11	115 60
	4				4	12	57 C.H.		4	5	120 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	120 USH	1922 1923.	9	6	216 USH	1927.	1		
	2	4	120 USH		10	5	72. USH		2		
	3	4	120 USH		11	4	72. USH		3		
	4	5	120 USH		12	4	72. B		4		
1920.	1	5	120 USH	1923 1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	120 USH		2	10	72 USH		2		24.23
	3	7	161 USH		3	6	72 USH		3		
	4	4	150 USH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1921.	1	11	150 USH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	150 USH		2				2		
	3	6	150 USH		3				3		
	4	5	150 USH		4				4		
1922.	1	6	150 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	R 24 678.69 150 USH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Gautchins, Eugene

Certificate No. 394989

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt L 1 U. S. Cav & E 23 N.Y. Inf & H 10 N.Y. Cav

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov. 8, 1920.	

HOMES—Admitted	USH					
Discharged						

Died AUG 25 1926

Reported SEP 1 - 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gautchins, Eugene

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt L 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. to left knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11" Dec 1895	11" Dec 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. APR 10 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1431

Home: Dis 3-18-2

NAME EUGENE GAUTCHINS

Certificate No.

Fees 394989

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH								
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

NAME: Eugene Gautchins

Certificate No. 394989.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	5/ Sett	1911.	1	10	5/DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	5/		2	10	5/DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	5/DCH		3	9	5/DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	5/DCH		4	11	5/DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	5/DCH	1912.	1	9	5/DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	5/DCH		2	*Transferred*			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	5/DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	5/DCH			*GROUP 3*			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	5/DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	5/DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	5/DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	5/DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	5/DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	5/DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	5/DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	5/DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gauteres Roman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr 4 Co. Philippine Scouts U.S. Army

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 14.1916	T Feb 23.1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 - 1917 D-9

Bureau notified: SEP - 7 1917

San Juan Street, Macabebe, Philippine Islands.

Remarks:
Check No 210.826 Dated June 4-1917 Canceled.
Check No 5141389 Dated Sep. 4-1917 Canceled.

SEP 12 1919

ORIGINAL MAR 1 1917

Died May 26 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1919 payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home: Felisa Quiambao.

6—681

NAME: Gautherat Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645352

ARMY WIDOW.

8482

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Louis Gautherat

Service: Cpl. I. 24 Mich Inf. Vols

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	27 Apr. 1908	23 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1920

Bureau notified: D DEC 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3274

APR 5 1917

6—679

NAME: Roman Gauteroe REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1178.738

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12/11	83.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 1	5/26	380.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Gautherat ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 645 352

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/7 4	46 93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

GAUTHIER ADELE

Certificate No. 677788

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt H 4 N Y Vol H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug 7, 1923

Reported: SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Gauthier Adele (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677.788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter Gauthier

Service: Pri H 4th N.Y. Vol H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Nov 1908	27 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 – Edward [illegible] (paid)

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Peter Gotier

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. ADELE GAUTHIER.
Fees 677788

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Adele Gauthier

Certificate No. 677-788

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	~~60~~ 80		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gauthier Adline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616657	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ***Civil War.***

Name of Soldier: Freeman Gauthier

Service: Pri. I. 7th N.Y. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7th May 1906	17th Oct. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: May 11th 1911 -

Remarks: Remarried - date unknown -

Former Roll No. 2286

6—679

NAME: Gauthier Adolphus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12768 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463211	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. I. 7 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Mar. 1907	JAN 11 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	x OCT 12 1920
Inc	20	27 Dec 1910	Jan 11. 1911	Inc.	72	Sept 18 1920	JAN 18 1922
Reissue	22½	3 June 1912	JAN 15 1913	Rest & Reis	72	June 22, 1920	

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918

Ends Apl 5, 1921, date of death
Pay widow, Marie T. Gauthier,

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Box 143, R R 3,
Rhinelander, Wisc

Died: Apl. 5, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified: APR 23 1921

Remarks:

JAN 24 1922

16917

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 18320

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adline Gauthier Remarried

Certificate No. 616657

Last paid to: Oct. 4-1907

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Remarried			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] C			3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: Adolphus Gauthier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 463211

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8

Rate: 15 ~~10~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~18~~ 5	~~117~~ 45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8/2	65 10	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80 1173		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		725 08	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	2/7	67 87	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

4/20

5-681

NAME: Gauthier, Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Regular Establishment~~

Service: Pvt. I, 2d U. S. Inf

Disability: Disease of bowels and resulting piles

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	MAR 29 1911	OCT 3 1911				
INCREASE	8	Mch 13, 1918	Apr 22, 1918				
Reis	18	June 14, 1920	Jan 12, 1921				

Fee: $25 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co. 10/11/11

$2 fee. Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd 6/15/18

$10 fee. Williamson & Wright 1/20/21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 26 1918 JAN 1 9 1921 U.S.H. 7/21/23

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Gauthier, Albert

Certificate No. 1166648

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 2 U. S. Inf

Disability

Dis of bowels and resulting piles

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	June 14, 1920.	

6—6571

	USH	W H	U S H	S H
Homes—Admitted		5/20/23	7/20/23	9/25/23
Discharged	5/9/23	7/16/23	9/11/23	

Died Feby. 4, 1925 37

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Albert Gauthier

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 1166648

Last paid to: 8.8 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	18 USH	1919.	1	5	24 USH	1922	10	6	54 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	18 USH		2	4	24 USH		10	17	18 WH		2	10-2-22	
	3				3	10/11	31 DCH		3	8	18 USH		3	4	24 USH		11	9	18 WH		3		
	4				4	11	18 DCH		4	6	18 USH		4	5	24 USH		12	8	18 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	18 USH	1920.	1	5	24 USH	1923	1	10	18 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	18 USH		2	11	24 MH		2	8	18 WH		2		
	3				3	10	DCH		3	6	18 USH		3	13	24 MH		3	7	18 USH		3		
	4				4	4	DCH		4	5	18 USH		4	4/28 4/21	24 USH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	18 USH	1921.	1	11	54 USH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	18 USH		2	4	54 USH		2				2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	18 USH		3	15	54 WH		3				3		
	4				4	9	18. D.C.H.		4	5	18 USH		4	14	54 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	18 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	18 USH	1922.	1	6	54 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	18 USH		2	5	23^{40} ~~USH~~		2	9	54 WH		2				2		
	3				3	9	18 USH		3	5	24 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	5	18 USH		4	5	24 USH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT GAUTHIER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1166648

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH										
APRIL	5 USH	8 DH										
MAY	5 USH	7 DH										
JUNE	13 WH	7 DH										
JULY	10 WH	8 DH										
AUGUST	7 18 USH	7 DH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	9 DH										
OCTOBER	12 DH	8 DH										
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH										
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH										

6—6571

Name: Gauthier Alfred J. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1195,479 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 25, 1920

Service: Blksmith. U. S. S. Philadelphia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 25. 1920	Nov 21. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1921

Home:

6—677

Name: Gauthier, Alphonse ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 4569 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: Ldsman U S S Osage Clara Dolsen Osage & Exchange

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	20 Aug 89	21 Oct 89		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~24~~ 30	July 8 1912	DEC 22 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	Dec 9. 1915	5				

Fees: Benefit of former rates given

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 467

Home:

JAN 14 1916

6—677

NAME: Alfred J. Gauthier

Certificate No. 1195.479

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	207.60 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Alphonse Gauthier **115**

Certificate No. 4569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 467

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	5 1/18	72.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	A M	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	N D B		2	4	81		2	4	114		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	81		3		139.20		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	122.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gauthier, Arthemise (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716 380.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Gauthier alias Henry Gousey

Service: Pvt. K, 40th N.Y. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 19 1910	FEB 4 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gauthier, Aurelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Silas V. Gauthier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri L. 12 NY Vol. Cavy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Nov 1910	7 Jan. 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Arthemise Gauthier Forrign Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 716380

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	12	36 ✓
	2				2	8			2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	16			3	10	36
	4				4	7			4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	36
	2				2	7			2	17	36
	3				3	9			3	14	36
	4				4	9			4	22	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	15	36
	2				2	16			2	6/13	36
	3				3	17			3	13	36
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	12	61.1[illegible]
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	9	75
	2				2	15	36		2		75
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3	11	75
		7/17/11	78		4	12	36		4	11	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	75	1923.	9	11	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2	11	75		10		30		2		
	3	22	75		11				3		
	4	10	75		12	11	90		4		
1920.	1	9	75	1924.	1	X	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	75		2	X	X X		2		
	3	11	95.50		3	9	90 ✓		3		
	4	8	90		4		30		4		
1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2		
	3	17	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	90		4				4		
1922.	1	8	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 89a Aurelia Gauthier

Certificate No. 714539

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act Apr. [illegible] 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	32.80 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3		75
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauthier Dosithe alias Augustus Goucher 4365 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. 6th 2d & 17th Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 May 92	12 Dec. 95				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13001

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauthier, Barnaby alias Barnaba Gokey

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 91 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	25 Sept. 01	5 May 02	Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Oct 7. 1912~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Oct 09~~	3 Nov 09		19	Oct 7, 1916	Mch 22, 1917
Reis	~~12.50~~	~~28 May 12~~	17 Jan. '13		22.50	Oct 7, 1921	w
				Reis.	19	Feb. 4, 1918	Feb. 19, 1918*
					22.50	Oct. 7, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct 7-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Remarks: *To correct name from Barnaba Gokey.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Dosithe Gauthier alias Augustin Goucher

Certificate No. 899 493

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	DETRO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

1a

NAME: Barnaby Gauthier alias Barnaba Gokey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923.293.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	40^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	96.		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	40^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	11	48^{30}	1917.	1	4	147^{45} ~~146^{50}~~	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	30		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	30		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	30		4		40^{50}		4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	37~~20~~	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		40^{50}		3		76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		40^{50}		4	4	91^{80}		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192?			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gauthier, Barnaby

Certificate No. 923293

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 91st N Y Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	March 28, 1923	Dec 12, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 30, 1924 Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks: ck -

Died Jany 30 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1924

payable to widow Ellen Gauthier

Redford.
N.Y.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gauthier, Dosithe

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Certificate No. 899 493

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 17 & E 2 Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Nov. 9, 1922	April 6, 1923 D
Inc	90	Jany 16, 1927	Sep. 19, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12, 1928 Reported AUG 13 1928

Remarks: Alias Augustus Goucher

Died July 12 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 1 4 1929

payable to widow Margaret Gauthier

805 West Rankin St.
Flint
Mich

NAME **BARNABY GAUTHIER**

Certificate No. 923293

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~46~~ 22 4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	1364 80										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

22—180 40

NAME **DOSITHE GAUTHIER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Certificate No. 899493

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
MAY	c 6 128 [illegible] 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	R 18-27					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 4 136 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 48 4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Gauthier - Dosithe alias Augustus Goucher - 8016 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899.493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 23976

Service: Pr E 17th and C 2d Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	~~12~~	~~29 Sep 09~~	~~18 Oct 09~~
"	~~14~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 10 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~16~~	~~Sept 25 1913~~	
	~~20~~	~~" " 1917~~	
	~~24~~	~~" " 1922~~	Dec 15 1913
	~~30~~	~~June 10 - 1918~~	
	35	Sept 25 - 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4365 N L

Home:

7305 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gauthier Eliza

Certificate No. 578 802

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt I 113 N Y Vol Inf & L 7 N Y Vol H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 11. 1925

Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME Dosithe Gauthier alias Augustin Goucher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 899493

Last paid to: ~~4 SEP 1909~~ @ 6 Rate ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ 20 Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	101 50		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18. 4	18.33 36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	31 00		4	4 12/14	42 4 60		Inc. 4		57 20		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZA GAUTHIER,

Certificate No. 578802

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Gauthier, Eliza 26580 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479, 191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alexander Gauthier alias Joseph Ferron

Service: Pr E 94 N Y V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Nov 96	5 June 99

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, P.M.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/09 akron O

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144

6—679

NAME: Gauthier, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt. I. 113 N.Y.V.I. & L 7 N.Y.V.H.Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Apl '03	1 Sept '04
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza Gauthier 26580

Certificate No. 479,191

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	Cd 10-9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

---

4 **NAME:** Eliza Gauthier

Certificate No. 578802

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gauthier Hattie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. A. 1st Vt Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 13. 1915	Feb 10. 1916 W

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: James H. Spain Fee $10. } 3/13/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17. 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible] MAR [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 17 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1922

payable to Lydia O'Brien 1871 Ontario St. Toledo. Ohio.

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1913 OCT 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Gauthier, Henry alias Henry Gousey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 926436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pt. H. 40 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Oct. 1895	19 Feb 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~[illegible] 1910~~

Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 26 Apr 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1911 $14.13

payable to widow Arthemise Gauthier

Former Roll No. 15749

Home: 16 or 14. Rue Leduc Montreal Canada

681

NAME: Hattie A. Gauthier **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** **Certificate No.** 803.373

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee W		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/13	44.40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11/1	74.		4				4		

URSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Henry Gauthier alias Henry Gousey **Certificate No.** 926436.

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~9~~	~~24~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~10~~	~~24~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~9~~	~~24~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~9~~	~~24~~	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Arthemise $14.33 in full 7/7/11 C.B. 10/15/12

Payment made on voucher executed by pensioner's brother. See letter on file with acc[illegible] voucher

File copy of letter dated 9 Feb 1911 with voucher

Name: Gauthier, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1)

137435

Certificate No. 741862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - I - 1 - Vt V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	16 Feb 07	3 Apr 07				
Inc	15	6 Apr 12	17 Apr 12				
Reis.	25	21 May 12	26 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1915 -

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: ~~Toledo O - 1871 Ontario St~~ V

W Died Nov. 5, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1916

payable to widow Hattie A. Gauthier 1871 Ontario St. Toledo, O.

Former Roll No. 798-03 FEB 16 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—881

NAME

Gauthier, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1136 319

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 Conn Vol HA

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted	CB						
Discharged							

Died APR 7 - 1927

Reported MAY 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Gauthier

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 741862

Last paid to: 10-7 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-25-

Remarks: 137435

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	37.20		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4	Ck 941464 / Canceled			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	41 88		2	2/29	51 67/100		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/18 11	34.33 45.		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH GAUTHIER

Certificate No. 1136319

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50							
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH 50							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH							
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH								

Dus 4.7

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gauthier, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136,319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. G, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Apr. 1907	29 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash. June 14-11 Or. 6/6/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

GAUTHIER, JOSEPH

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible] 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 1" Conn. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~20 Apr. 1907~~	29 Aug. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 26. 1912~~	MAY 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~July 6. 1914~~					
	~~22½~~	~~July 6. 1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Boston, 14 June 1911

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913

Home: CH 8/6/21

6—681

NAME: *Joseph Gauthier* 11380

Certificate No. *1,136,319*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*8*	*36*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*12*	*53 60*		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	*1*	*33*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*7*		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*6*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*6*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*8*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*8*		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH GAUTHIER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1136319

Last paid to: 4 March 1911

Rate: [illegible] 10⁰⁰ *~~19.32~~*

Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	*57* SH	1919.	1	11	*96* MTH	1923. 1922	9	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	*7/19*	*36* H.H.		2	10	*57* SH		2	10	*96* MTH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	10	*57* MTH		3	11	*96* MTH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	10	*57* MTH		4	11	*96* [illegible]		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	9	*57* MTH	1920.	1	11	*96* MTH	1924. 1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	9	*57* MTH		2	9	*96* MTH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	*57* MTH		3	11	*169 80* MTH		3	8	50. CH		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	9	*57* MTH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	9	*57* MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 21 19[illegible] 11	*36* H.H. H.H.		2	13	*57* MTH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	*57* MTH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	19	*46 50* H.H.		4	11	*57* MTH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	*46 50* H.H.	1918.	1	9	*57* MTH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	*46 50* SH		2	11	*57* MTH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	14 mc.	*53 22* SH		3	13	*93 40* MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	*57* SH		4	16	*96* MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gauthier Lousa

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

8425

Certificate No. 356.506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gauthier

Service: Co. H. 1st Mich V. L.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	9 July 90	14 Dec 92
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by	Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1916.

Bureau notified: D. S. Mch. 27, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 149357 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 3246

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Gauthier Marie T.

Certificate No. 909009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Adolphies

Service: Private Co. I, 7th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 5, 1921	Jan. 18, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Lousa Gauthier

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 356.506

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Marie T. Gauthier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 909009

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/7	239	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

Name: Gauthier Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660.319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

1408-1st North St. Syracuse N.Y.

Service: P. C. 121& F 65 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	1 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mch. 13 P.M.

Bureau notified: 19 apl. 13.

Remarks:

Check No. 728382 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Form Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gauthier Marie T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 909,009

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolphies

Service: Pt I 7th Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1926~~	
Orig	30	May 5 1921	Jan 18 1922
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 13, 1927

Reported NOV 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Gauthier

Certificate No. 660319

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIE T GAUTHIER

Certificate No.

Fees 909009

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CH[illegible] CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

Let-to Bur
5-3-1081 10/29

NAME: Gauthier, Michael (insane) ~~60821~~ 18781 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509. 292

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Priv I 48 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 Jan 1908	19 Mch 1908				
REISSUE	13½	MAY 23 1912	11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/15

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1915

18781

Remarks: L. J. Vandreuil - Gdn Chippewa Falls Wis
Chippewa Co Wis Co Ct
ap. 3/19/15 - bond $600 cty 3/20/15

Former Roll No. 2

Authority filed with Apr 1915 voucher.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauthier Richard 140.138 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968.964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Corpl B 1 Vt. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	16 Nov. 07	3 Apr. 08				
-	21½	11 Sept. 1912					
REISSUE	27	6 Sept 1917	MAY 24 1913				

Fees:

Washington D.C. Act 7

COMRS. ORDER OF
PD. 12 TO

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
JUN 23 1913

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Michael Gauthier ✓

Certificate No. 509.292

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 13½

Remarks: L. A. Vaudreuil - Fan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	40^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36			APR 26	40^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		40^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct 4-1908			4	23/11 7	65.5 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	36	1913.	1	4	40^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/3	36	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	40^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	40^{50}		4				4				4				4		5/2 c

NAME: Richard Gauthier **Act of May 11, 191**[redacted]

Certificate No. 968.964

Last paid to: 17 — SEP 4 1911

Rate: [redacted] 21^{50}

Remarks: 140.138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	"	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 21 1913 12	36 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	64^{50} C. H.		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	64^{50} C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	64^{50} C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	64^{50} C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GAUTHIER, RICHARD

Certificate No. 968964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Service: Cpl. Co. B, 1 Reg't Vt. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 16 1907	April 3 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 7 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16853 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauthier Silas V.

Certificate No. 1015592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt L-17 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	MAR 6 1907	OCT 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21/10

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 11/4/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **RICHARD GAUTHIER**

Certificate No. 968964

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	**Transferred**			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/22	7 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wf Silas V. Gauthier

Certificate No. 1015592

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

1/16/11 31 70 Ending Died Oct 21/10 Pd Amelia Md

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Gauthier Theodore. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. C 121 and F 65 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Dec 1905	11 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Apl. 08.

Bureau notified 23 May 08. 3-798. 5/21/08. N.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary

BUREAU ORDER 10/1/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Gauthier William M.

Certificate No. 1195998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. C, 6th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Aug. 12, 1920	Dec. 5, 1921				

Fees: $20 Abraham Greenfield DEC 20 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 10 1921

6—661

NAME: ~~Gauthier~~ Theodore Gauthier

Certificate No. 1123720

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/17	6^{00} to date of death.		4				4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Gauthier

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1195998

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20	247^{20}		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

GAUTHREAU NASPAZIE

Certificate No. 785723

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gauthreaux alias Joseph White

Service: Pt A 1 Btln La Cav Scouts

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 19, 1923

Reported: SEP 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gauthreaux Alphonse J (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 887548

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: P and Cook Co K 29 US Vol Inf

Guardian: Lodunna Hammond

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of Norton C. Kane Prob Ct ap 11/5/09 - bond $400 - cq 6/5/20

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 14 1918	May 7. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Oakland J	Sept 14. 1918	Nov 8 1919

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped AUG 31 1920

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1920

6—678

NAME NASPAZIE GAUTHREAUX

Certificate No. 785723

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												P.O.[illegible]
NOVEMBER												3-1081
DECEMBER												A/21

6—5574

NAME: Alphonse J. Gauthreaux

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 887548

Last paid to: 1.

Rate: $12+2

Remarks: Loduna Hammond Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/20 1936	7		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Endg			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Gauthreaux, Joseph alias Joseph White

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063491

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service: Pvt Co A 1st Battln La Cav. Scouts

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	11 Jany 1908	Reis	19	20 June 1912	18. April 1913
Inc.	15.	19. May 1911	29. May 1911		22½	9 Feb. 1914	"
Reis	15	4 Nov 1911	5 Jany 1912				

Fees:

ed 10/7 1914 Accrued order dated 1/27/15

to widow Naspazie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/14

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1914

Remarks: ~~Crowley~~, La. RE-ISSUE. to correct name from Joseph White.

Rayne "

1652

Former Roll No. 219 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gauthreaux Naspazie

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785723.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gauthreaux alias Joseph White

Service: Pri A. 1 Battln Louisiana Cav. Scouts

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 19-1914	JAN 27 1915
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Crowley, La.

2/

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Joseph Gauthreaux alias Joseph White

Certificate No. 1063491

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov-1907

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~1474~~	1911.	1	14	36	1915. 18	1	3/1	48-J.	1919.	1	Rec'd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		64.12		2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~12~~ 10	43.50		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	1/29	30.40		4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	24	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 5/21	41.87		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6 Inc	66.92		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		4	1/4	30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Naspagie Gauthreaux

Certificate No. 785723.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915. Ar	1	25	Sr—	1919. J.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gautier, Catherine A.

Certificate No. 14848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri Co I, N.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Jan. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Pen Cert attached to drop Card Repl'd by J W Black Kinston N.C.

Died: 7/17/13 Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1913

Remarks: dv 3/11/9

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO J W Black ORDER COM'S 10/10/13

Former Roll No. 141/91

6—679

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gautier, James M.

Certificate No. 397359 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. Co G. 13" and F. 17" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 May 1907	6 Jany 1908				
Acc'd		22 Jany 1911	27 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: 3-7-98 7/10 - 7/13/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409/58 Gen'l law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine A. Gautier

Certificate No. 14848.

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	Check No. 271541 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled			3				3				3	36			3		
	4	9	36		4	12/6	29 60		4	Reimb			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Gautier

Certificate No. 397359

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		481	1911.	1	1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/21	39 50		2	Pd Lucretia J. wid			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/25	17 80		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gautier, Katharine W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.: 423103 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Peter C alias Philipp Gautier

Service: Pvt C. 6 N.Y.S.M.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 July '90	16 Apl '96
12		APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gautier, Lucretia J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.: 723622 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Sgt G 13 & F 17 Ky vol cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 Feby 1911.	27 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W, Mitchelville Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

9 NAME: Katharine W. Gautier
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Certificate No. 423103
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Lucretia J Gautier
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~
Certificate No. 723622
Last paid to: ORIGINAL
Rate: ~~10~~ 25 ~~20~~ 30
Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	~~Day.~~	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2		2862		2	6/21	26 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4 8	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gautier Tillie (3—P. A. 2.)

13184

Certificate No. 269501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. E. 39 Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	16 May 90
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 13907

6—679

NAME: Gautreau, Adam F

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 1 Ind vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	7 Feby 1908	9 Mar 1908.				
"	21½	10 June 1912	15 April 1913				
	27	26 Sept 1912	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/13

Bureau notified: 2/14/14

Remarks:

Gonzales, La.

A14
57

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Tillie Gautier

Certificate No. 269501

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	36		4	4	35		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Adam F. Gautreau

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1118999

Last paid to: 10-4 Jly 08

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		
	3				3	10	45		3		
	4				4	11	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		
	2	23	44 50		2	10	45		2		
	3	13	45		3	19	45		3		
	4	10	45		4	14	45		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10	45		2	[illegible] 4	110 13		2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81.		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	81.	1918.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	11	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Gautreau, Darville J.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,273,480

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Seaman 1st Class U.S.S. "Paul Hamilton"

Disability Chronic gastritis

6—2575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	6	Sept.19,1924	Oct. 16,1925
Ends		Mar. 2, 1925	Disability ceased

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported OCT 21 1925
JAN 15 1929

Remarks: Failure to claim

NAME Darville J. Gautreau

Certificate No. 1 273,480

REGULARESTABLISHMENT

Fees No Fee

RATE—			6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

~~20~~ C 32^{80} ending C.C.F.

Check # 550657 32^{84} W.J. [illegible] 11/13/1930

NAME Gautsch, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 924,699	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corpl D 14 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 28, 1924 R	Nov. 11, 1924

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 2-1926 Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 1 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1926
payable to widow Clara A. Gautsch

623 North 15 Place
La Crosse
Wisc.

NOV 20 1924

NAME: Gautsch John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13794

Certificate No. 924699	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl D 14 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 18-1907	DEC 7 1907	Inc.	~~16½~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	
					21½	Oct. 8, 1912	
					27	Oct. 8, 1917	JUN 27 1913

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1843

Former Roll No. 23395

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN GAUTSCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 924699

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 69 60								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 R	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	10 114 40 4 50	4 72									
✓ DECEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72									

NAME: OCT 1907 John Gautsch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924699

OCT 1907 10 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~24 98~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	49 07	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	July 26 102 98		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	Inc. 4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	80 27	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gautschi Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

31826

Certificate No. 500050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rudolph

Service: F D 4 U S Vet I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	26 Sept 00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: March 9-1913

Bureau notified: May 16-1913

Remarks:

$ 36 00 Check No. 1128492 Dated May 4-13 Canceled. 7 May

Former Roll No. 32000 Act

6—679

NAME: Gautschi Charles

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pv 3 Batty NJVLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~FEB 26 1907~~	JUL 2 1907				
Inc	~~30~~	~~22 Nov 10~~	3 Dec 10				
Reis	27	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 17. 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Gautschi

Certificate No. 500050

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 7 Charles Gautschi

Certificate No. 805.000

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	68 50		2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	1/13/13 5	37.10 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3	D 5/7	
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Gautschi Corinne (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Otto Gautschi

Service: P E 7 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 30 1918	June 2 - 1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919 6—679

NAME: Gautschi, Otto (3—P. A. 1.)

3. 315

Certificate No. 1126784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr-E-7-OVI

Disability: Severe

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	17 June 07				
INC	10	16 Mar 10	19 Apr 10				
Inc.	22	Nov 15 - 1916	Mch 6th 1917				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: March 31, 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 APR 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 210598 Dated 3/24/17 Canceled.

Died Mar 31 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1918

[illegible] to widow Corinne

New Matamoras Ohio.

Former Roll No. 90 MAR 23 1917 JAN 28 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Corinne Gautschi

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 870240.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	133.60		3 11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	~~1924.~~ 1923	1 1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Otto Gautschi

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1126784

Last paid to:

Rate: $10-22

Remarks: 3 315

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2 W				2	9	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4.	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	W 1	~~4~~ 4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	2/6/1864	13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	30		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Gauvain Eddie (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Troop A. 11" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 23. 1922	Feb 2. 1923				

Fees: $20 Byington and Wilson 3/3/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME

Gaver Louisa C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771370

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt A 13 Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 26, 1927

Reported APR 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Eddie Gawain

Certificate No. 1218.712

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	Fea.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/3	40.40		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 8	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LOUISA C GAVER

Certificate No. 771370

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME Gavett, Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 714243

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

$ 30

Service Sgt B 102 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 27, 1926

Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME Gavett Wesley

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 688692

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 144 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 21, 1924	May 8, 1924

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

ch n

MAY 21 1924

NAME SARAH J. GAVETT,

Certificate No. 714243

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME WESLEY GAVETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 688692

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 2 50	4 72									
MAY	4	53.55 22 4 50	4 72									
JUNE ✓	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME Gauvey, George B. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 168,512

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 63 Ohio Inf

Disability

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 16 1921	

HOMES—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died Nov 22-1923

Reported DEC 2 1923

Remarks: 37

NAME: Gauvey, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. I. 63 O. Inf.

Disability: Sarcocele L. ing. hernia Piles & res. dis of rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~June 16, 1897~~	Sept 24, 1897	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Dup.			x May 15, 1911	Inc.	72	June 16-1921	SEP 27 1921 c
~~REISSUE~~	~~40~~	~~Aug 7, 1918~~	~~Nov 20, 1918~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Dec. 10, 1912 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 1 8 1921

Former Roll No. JAN 4 - 1919

Home: C H 1/13/16

6—881

NAME GEORGE B.GAUVEY,

Certificate No. 168512

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER												

Died 11-22-23

6—6871

NAME: George B. Gauvey

Act of May 11, 1912 Civil War.

Certificate No. 168512

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1912 **Rate:** ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	17	90 C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	Dis	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	16	90 C. H.
	3	15	90 C. H.
	4	12	90 C. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	90 CH
	2	11	90 C. H
	3	15	90 CH
	4	6	90 Dis
1916.	1	11	90 CH
	2	15	90 CH
	3	14	90 CH
	4	12	90 CH
1917.	1	13	90 CH
	2	11	90 CH
	3	12	90 CH
	4	12	90 CH
1918.	1	13	90 CH
	2	12	90 CH
	3	11	90 CH
	4	12	90 CH [illegible] CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	120 CH
	2	11	120 CH
	3	12	120 CH
	4	12	120 CH
1920.	1	13	120 CH
	2	12	120 CH
	3	14	161 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2	13	150 CH
	C 3	13 10/28	150 CH 57.38 CH
	4	13	216 CH
1922.	1	8	216 CH
	2	8	216 CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9	216 CH
	10	7	72 CH
	11	8	72 CH
	12	7	72 CH
1924	1	9	72 CH
	2	9	72 CH
	3	8	72 CH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Garvey Daniel W

Certificate No. 864.918

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 63 Ovi

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17~~	~~June 08~~	13 July 08.	Inc	~~20~~	~~Jany 13.1916~~	July 22.1916 Sr
Reis.	~~16~~	~~20 May 12~~	1 Feb 13		~~24~~	~~Jany 13.1921~~	
					~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 784-02

Home: C.H. 12/1/22

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Gavett Wesley

Certificate No. 688692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri G. 144 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAY 14 1907	JAN 2		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	July 13/08	Aug 17/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~June 18, 1912~~	MAY 5 1913				
REISSUE	22.50	" 25, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 61.55

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel W Garvey

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864,918

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	12	48 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1922	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11	48 C.H.		2	11	105 CH		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	15	48 CH		3	12	105 CH		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	48		4	12	105 CH		12	1/2/23	50 C.H. ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	10	48 SH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1923	1	12	50 CH	1928.	1	Mar 4-23	
	2				2	11	36		2	8/7 5	48 18.80		2	4	105		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	9	36.20		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	13	166^{50} MH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48 R	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	11	60 CH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	12	60 CH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	12	60 CH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	48 C.H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	48 C.H.		2	-	60 CH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	48 C.H.		3	11	102 CH		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	48 C.H.		4	12	105 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

---

6 NAME: Wesley Gavett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688692

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	1/m/08	11^{33}		4	10	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45 ✓		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	47^{10}		4	16	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	47^{12} ✓		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	5	61^{55} ✓		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	46		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	84^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gauvey Daniel A.

Certificate No. 864.918	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington Jan 14/14

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE GAUVREAU CHARLES F FILE No. SC-1-025-996

FILE No. 5 B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	NOV 12 1942	Tyler.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Daniel H. Garvey

Certificate No. 864.918

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Gauwitz Hazel F.

Certificate No. 907945 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. Co. A, 10th, Co. L, & Casual Det. 10th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 6, 1920	Dec. 15, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JAN 4 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried July 20, 1922, Frizzell

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1921 6—679

NAME: Gauze, Enoch H 130, 565 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369, 299 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr - C - 47 - Ind Vol

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of stom & liver res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	20 Nov 07	12 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1339

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hazel F. Ganwitz

Certificate No. 907945

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/4/22	179 20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	20	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 6/24	36		3	Date of remarriage			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4	Vou sent 6/10/22 to 615 Vine St.			4	Peoria, Ill	

NAME: Enoch St. Gauze

DECEASED

Certificate No. 369,299

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 130,565

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		✓ cd		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gauze Henry F. 8213 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784 325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt C 173 Ohio V.I. 19.398

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	~~12~~	~~29 Sep. 18~~	~~15~~ Oct '08	Inc.	~~15 50~~	~~Sept 9.1912~~	Jany 9.1915
"	~~13 00~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 10 1913		~~19~~	~~Sept 9.1916~~	
					~~22 50~~	~~Sept 9.1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10.1918~~	
					32	Sept 9, 1918.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1921. 3-10 8 1

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13-316 N.L. JAN 16 1915

Home:

7488

6—681

NAME: Gavacan Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt D 37 N.Y. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	20	23 1907	[illegible]				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 29/11

Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1911

Remarks: A Bureau Card 8/8/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry F. Gauge May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 784 325

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15 00~~ 15 00

Remarks: ~~19~~ 30 ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	41 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	16	34.33		4	4	36		4	Inc. 5	56 42		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40.60		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	87.80		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/16/15 4	53.67 40 50		4	4	95 67		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael [illegible]

Certificate No. 654534

Last paid to:

Rate: .20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	18 23		2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60 ✓		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavagan Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7304

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: 3d Asst Engr. U S Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Apl 12
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 18 Catherine Gavagan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7304

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1905

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	10/4 ✓ 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gavagan Thomas F.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128,269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D 17 N.Y. V. I. [illegible]

Disability: Sol. Home.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	31 Aug 1906	12 Dec 1906				
Rei	12	29 May 1907	8 Jan 1908				

Fees: $10 D. J. Orcutt atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Oct. 10

Bureau notified: 25 Oct. 10 - cert. here 327

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GAVAGHAN JAMES (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,212,281 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co. G 7th. Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 5, 1922 R	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees: $20 Abraham Greenfield DEC 6 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1922

6—681

NAME: ~~Gavagan~~ Thomas F. Gavagan

Certificate No. 1128,269

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 atty	24 80	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	79		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES GAVAGHAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,281

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		Fee 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3R	11 12/8	59		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	21	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	8	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Gavan, Elizabeth A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 382607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael Gavan

Service: Pt. Genl. Service U.S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Aug. 1892	11 Sep. 1893
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Oct 13" 1910

Died: ~~Apr~~ -09 B.O. Jan 19" Bureau notified: Jan. 21" 1910.

Remarks: W.

$28.00 payable to Anna McGavan, 1827 Garrard St, Covington Ky. B.O. Feb 21'10

Former Roll No. 3072

6—679

NAME: Gavan Matthias

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111.706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt and Corpl F. 48 NY V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 2 1907	AUG 24 '07				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1/08

Bureau notified: July 23/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 7/22/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Gavan

Certificate No. 382607

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/25/10	28 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matthias Gavan

Certificate No. 111706

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	20 27 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaven Christina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303568 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dominick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 27 Mich Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8-	18 Aug 90	14 Sept 91

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30, 1922 Bureau notified OCT 21 1922

Remarks:

Died Sept 30/22 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 29/23
payable to Gertrude Bestow.
#5523 Claremont Ave
Chicago Ills

FEB 6 1923

Former Roll No. 9512-

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Gaven, Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 764971 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Moore, Asa J

Service: Pr D 16 Wis V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 June 1912	3 July 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Check No 519975- Dated 5-4-15 Canceled 8-36

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1915

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Former Roll No. 638

6—679

NAME: Christina Gaven **4357**

Certificate No. 303568

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~3~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	5	A B W		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	21	27 60		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4		AMF		4	4	N D B		DEC 4	4 2	36 6.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	HLH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Nancy Gaven DEAD **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 264971

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Gaven Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 730279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 1 Pa LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 May 1908	7 July 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 June 1912	
✓	18	10 Jan 1916	
	21	10 Jan 1921	20 Mch 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20031 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: GAVER, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 13" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	17 Apr. 1909	22 June 1909
REISSUE.	13	MAY 25 1912	DEC 7 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	15	Apr. 13, 1913	NOV 19 1913
	18	Apr. 13, 1917	
	21	Apr. 13, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 16, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1914. Middletown

payable to widow Louisa C. Gaver $21.50 Md.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gaven 8369 a

Certificate No. 730339

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (a J)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	8	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	SER		2	5	53 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/7	5 87		3	10	NT		3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	12	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4/24	30 10 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	150		2				2		
	3	8	AME		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	HEO		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. GAVER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 967960

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/16/13	366 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	6 27		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 11	39 15 40		4	1/16			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3		21 50 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gaver, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A 13 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 June 1903	26 Sept. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 15639

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaver, Hannah D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Gaver, Joshua O

Service: Pr F 5th Del. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Mch 1912	15 Jan 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	26 May 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

L C Hodge Gdn. Bond $2000 - Marion Co. Kas. 9/18-16

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

May 17 Ck made payable to gdn. June 1917

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1917

Died: Aug. 9-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1919

Remarks: Ck # 341,421 for $10 favor of C. L. Weeden as atty fee dated 2/11/13 amended to show in favor of pensioner. See let P.O. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig

Topeka Kas

Tr. Kansas Cy. [illegible] 6-17 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: George W. Garver

Certificate No. 967960

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah D. Garver

Certificate No. 751795

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks: Wdw, ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/7	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6/25	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	Jan			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/1 1252		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2 4	62.93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	29	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/11/18	64 67.44		4				4		2/19		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4/29	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	6/1	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	9/13	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	12/17	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gaver James W 18287 ~~13752½~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt F 1 Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	15	28 Dec 1907	15 Apr 1908				
Reissue	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912				
INCREASE	30	3 Oct. 1912	JUN 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE, WIS. MAR 2[illegible] 1913~~ WASHINGTON, D.C. Chicago 10 Aug 11

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913

Home: Nat'l Home. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Gaver James W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795,119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 1 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	28 Dec 1907	15 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Oct 2, 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee Aug 8, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Res. Ipswich
S. Dak.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D. H. Sept 28, 1909~~ Dis. fr. D. H. Feb 17-1911

6—681

NAME: James W Gaver

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 795.119

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 43 33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	29/16	33 M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/4 11	[illegible] M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	90 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W Gaver 8089 B

Certificate No. 795119

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 15

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Transfer to Milwaukee			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Com. Ord. 8 8 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/28	30 DM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

NAME: Gavr James H 18287 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795.119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Transferred to Nash. Agency Mch 28 1913							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaver James W. 14257 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 1 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 07	18 Dec 07				
Inc	15	28 Dec 07	15 Apl 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 10/8/09 Chicago Cont'ed. 10/12/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14269

Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Gaver

Certificate No. 795119

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James W Gaver

Certificate No. 795119

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10

Rate: 12-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SOLDIERS' HOME.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4/08	15 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1/08	3 60 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		15 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 45 DISCHARGED, S. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 25		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—621

NAME: Gaver, Joshua O

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 58th Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	20	18 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Feb, 1912

Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1912 Acc'd order dated 7/15/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1852 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gaver Louisa C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771.370 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. A. 13 Md I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Jan 14	4 Mch 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. Eli Frost Atty Frederick Md 3/30/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Joshua O. Gaver

Certificate No 228008

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	56.27		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	DIED 23			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		13.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 23 Feb, 1912 REPORTED APR 1 1912

paid widow 7/20/13

6—681

NAME: Louisa C. Gaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771.370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	16. [illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gaver. Philena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434628 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Gaver

Service: Pvt. K6 71 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			9 Dec. 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15. 1910 | Bureau notified: Jan. 26. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 382 A.J

6—679

NAME: Gavett, Antoinette (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481686 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pvt. H. 2 Conn V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 May '98	3 Aug 99
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Died 6/18/19 Reimbursement order dated 11/1/19
payable to Ellsworth J. Gavett

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 7/10-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1919

6—679

NAME: Philena Garver

Certificate No. 434628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

EE

NAME: Antoinette Gavett

Certificate No. 481686

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	15	37.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4 8	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gavett Clara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717048 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Solomon Gavett | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri' unassgnd 144 Rgt O I 2nd Co. I 1 Rgt V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 Jan 1911	15 Feb 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gavett Edwin L. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 495274 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Pri I 6 US Inf

Guardian: Rufus L. Gavett

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1900

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 June 99	23 June 1900.	Earnest R.	19 June 99	[illegible]

Fees: Endg Payment - Reported & [illegible]

DEC 5-1914

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Morganville

N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: 45a Clara Garrett

Certificate No. 717048

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	24	10 80 ✓
	2	12	36
	3	12	26 ✓
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	21	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.15 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 11 Garrett 1 [illegible]

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 495274

Last paid to: FEB 4-1909

Rate: 12 +2

Remarks: Richard Garrett [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	18	42 ✓
	3	17	42 ✓
	4	12	42 ✓
1910.	1	10	42 ✓
	2	11	42 ✓
	3	16	42
	4	11	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	42 ✓
	2	11	42 ✓
	3	24	42 ✓
	4	11	42
1912.	1	9	42 ✓
	2	9	42 ✓
	3	21	42 ✓
	4	15	42
1913.	1	25	42 OK
	2	9	
	3	13	✓
	4	12/6	42
1914.	1	14	42 ✓
	2	6/16	42
	3	18	42
	4	17/4	38 73

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gavett George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965309 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt B 102 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	FEB 25 1907	JUL 25 1907				
Inc	20	16 Nov 09	8 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12/10

Bureau notified: APR 26 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/25/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavett, Helen V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677,202 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri. and Musc. H, 1 Mich. Engrs. and Mechanics

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	4 Jan. 1909	19 Mch. 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: 26 George A. Gavett

Certificate No. 965309

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11/14	6^{00} Ending	1915.	1		Died	1919.	1	Feb 12/10	Pd	1923.	1	Sarah J	[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51 90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	56 33 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen V. Gavett

5301-7

Certificate No. 677,202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~85~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/2	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	29	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gavett - Julia S. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300.684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Gavett

Service: Corp. I, 25th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Aug. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1916.

Bureau notified: 5 — Sept 20. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 2497480 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canc

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Gavett Solomon **ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953369

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr I, NYVC. & Unass'd 14th NYV

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Feb 07	9 Apl 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25/10

Bureau notified: NOV 2[illegible] 1910

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Clara Gavett, as per Bureau Order June 3-1903
Reis Ctf trans with drop Card 11/28/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—581

NAME: Julia S. Gavett

Certificate No. 300,684

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 31 Solomon Gavett ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.

Certificate No. 953369

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Dead

2/24/11 [illegible] Died Nov 25/10 Pd Clara Ind

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	41 40 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 1/6/08	22 50 Pen 22 50 wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	22 50 Pen ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14 3/9	22 50 Pen 45 wife	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 26	22 50 Pen 22 50 wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 12/29	22 50 Pen ✓ 22 50 wife ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~10~~ 11	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 ✓ 16 ✓	22 50 Pen 22 50 wife		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavett Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Sgt B 102 N Y V I

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Apl 1910	29 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gavett Sylvester

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893400.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

DEAD

Service: Pt. I. 71 N Y V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	5 May 08	18 May 08				
Reis	~~75~~	~~73 May 12~~	30 Nov 12				
INCREASE	30	Mch. 22-1914	Apr. 2-1914				

Fees:

Died 9/1/1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/22/17

payable to Amy Thorington

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/16

Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

3/8 NAME: Sarah J. Gavett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 714243

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	17 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	79^{20}		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30 -		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

130 NAME: Sylvester Gavett

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 893400.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 25 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6/1	72 ✓		2	4	90
	3				3	11	72 ✓		3	4	90
	4				4	11	72 ✓		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90
	3				3	9	72 ✓		3	4	90
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1	12	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	3/16	28
	2	10	72		2	4	75 ✓		2		w
	3	14	72		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	12	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	9	72 ✓		2	28 4	75		2		
	3	17	72 ✓		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		10/1
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavican, John

Certificate No. 1075884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B G 138 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1912~~	11 Mch 1912	Reis	~~18~~	~~18 May 1912~~	9 Aug 1912
				[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	July 29 1916
				INCREASE	~~21~~	~~Feb 23, 1917~~	Mch 29, 1917

30-JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2783 (ag) APR 6 - 1917

Home: DH 1/17/17

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavican John

Certificate No. 1075884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Gavican

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 8720+

Certificate No. 1075884

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	17	90 DH	1923. 1922	9 1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	11	90 DH		10	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	12	90 DH		11	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	10	90 DH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	10	90 DH	1924. 1923	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4q	39 80		2	4	54		2	9	90 DH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	9/10	4 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	54		3	9	172 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	B	E R		4	4	54		4	9	150 DH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54, 3/22 31 DH, 110.20 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	8	63 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	13	63 DH		3	12	150 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	12	63 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	11	63 DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	13	63 DH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	12	88 20 DH		3		GROUP 8 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	13	90 DH		4		TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1917 **Rate:** 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavican, John

Certificate No. 1075884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P G' 138 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Nov 1904	2 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19456

Home:

6—881

NAME: John Gavican **2733**

Certificate No. 1075884

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19456

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NEW PENSIONER UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			2	Mch 14 - 912			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	450	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavigan James alias Garrigan

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7062

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Coal Hor U.S.S. No. Car, Nantucket and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	July 22/08	Aug 22/08	Inc	~~23~~	~~20 July '16~~	
Reis	15	21 May 1912	28 Sept 1912		~~24~~	~~20 " '21~~	22 Aug 13
Inc	17	20 July '12			~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					~~40~~	~~July 20 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Gavigan Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 73127(?)

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Michael

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.Ss Ohio, No Car. and Monticello

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	12	~~APR 19 1908~~	[illegible]
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 54 James Gavigan alias Garrigan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7062

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/9 15	7.22 36 ✓		3	5	53.80		3	4	151		3	4			3		
	4	12	38.40		4	15	40 ✓		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 9/3	24.23		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	5	86.27		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: 52 Margaret Gavigan

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 13[illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 19[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT ~~OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gavin Almeda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C

Service: Pr Corp E 35 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Mar 1909	1 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Taber & Whitman Co ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920

Remarks: Catlin Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Almeda Gavin 4255a Certificate No. 680523

Last paid to:

Rate: /~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	A M		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7/13	42^{40}		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	S E R		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin Ann

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4698

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Patrick J.

Service: 1 Cl Boy U.S.S. Mahaska

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	12	APR 19 1908	26 Dec. 9
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

26 Died Nov 3 19 19 Reimbursement order dated Jan 7/20

payable to Mary Kilduff

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

JAN 10 1920

Former Roll No.

6—676

8 **NAME:** Ann Gavin

Certificate No. 4675

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1/22	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	32		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE GAVIN ANTHONY FILE No. SC-1-169.725

FILE No. 5-B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	SEP 4 1942	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gavin. Bernard (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40,078

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Coal Heaver — U.S.S. Vermont, Potomac + Estrella

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 4 '08	MAY 1 1908				
Inc	20	7 Nov 1910	12 May 1911				

Fees:

Died 10/5 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1/28/14

payable to Mary Liebhausel

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/13

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1913

Reptd by Fred [illegible]
122 Seymour Av

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 7 Bernard Gavin

Certificate No. 40.078 B

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	73 8	45 72 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21	30		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2		10/5		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	7	41 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	ROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3632914 Dated 11/4/13 Cancelled.

6—677

NAME: Gavin, Bridget

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Pvt B 124 N.Y.V.I. & F. 9 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 apl '98	21 apl '99
	12	APR 1 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P. M. Hoboken N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bridget Gavin

Certificate No. 477323

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin Bridget T.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14953

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: James Gavin alias Smith

Service: Carpl. US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 June 98	17 Mch 02

~~INC.~~ 25 ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Fees:

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Elizabeth~~	~~11 June 98~~	~~8 Aug 19~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/17

Bureau notified: 11/9/17

Remarks:

Checks No. 5572757 268375 Dated 11/4/17 11/5/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 72 Bridget T. Gavin.

Certificate No. 14953

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~-~~8~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	8				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	42 ✓		4	4	36		~~4~~	~~5~~ ~~4~~	~~36~~ ~~2~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 33 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin, Catherine C. 74187 (3—P. A. 2.) [redacted]

Certificate No. 536613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri I, 18 Wis

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~1 May 1897~~	17 Mar 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ 5/9/18

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 16 1916

NAME: Gavin, David R (3—P. A. 1.)

129840

Certificate No. 982975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: 1st Lt. G. 138 O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Feb 07	23 Mch 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 19 07

Bureau notified: 2 14 08

Ctf. Dated 3/23/07 Forwd. Comr. 2/14/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326-02

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: Catherine C. Gavin

Certificate No. 536613

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: David R. Gavin **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 982975

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 129.840 **D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	5.60 D	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Gavin, Frank

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 22" Ky. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~20 May 1907~~	1 Feb 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 665 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME Gavin, Ellen

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 338276

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Priv. E 2 U.S.V.V.I.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 23 1929

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 3, 1930.

Reported NOV 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Frank Gavin* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *253413*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*20*~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2				2	15			2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	10			4		
1908.	1	2/27	67 73	1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2		
	3	14 /			3	13			3		
	4	10 /			4	11			4		
1909.	1	/		1913.	1	4	83/32	1917.	1		
	2	10 /			2	2			2		
	3	14 /			3	4			3		
	4	10 /			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—081

NAME ELLEN GAVIN

Certificate No. 338276

Fees

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30						50					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4 50—Chk. L. U. V. 11/10.				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gavin, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 338276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. E 7 U. S. V. I.

3

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	23 Mch 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

NOV 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Ellen Gavin

Certificate No. 338276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2		—		2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36
	4	9			4	9			4	NOV 9 4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	20			2	4			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4.			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~GROUP I PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gavin Frank P. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1203.385

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 6. 1921	May 23. 1922				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Paid 8/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1112 E-7th St

Los Angeles Cal 7/21/22

Former Roll No. JUN 1 - 1922

Home:

6—676

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Gavin, Frank P

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: June 5,1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Section I OCT - 5 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Frank P. Gavin

Certificate No. 1203.385

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4 B.	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	Card returned from P.O.		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/1	754.		2	7/13/22.			2	Remailed	
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	7/13/22.	
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Sept 4,1923

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gavin Hugh B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,003,862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 5 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	2 May 1907				
Reis.	~~16~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	5 Aug, 1912				
Inc.	20	23 Dec. 1912	7 July 1913				
~~Fees:~~	24	23 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct. 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 2? 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 3059354 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 54 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh B. Gavin

Act of May 11, 1912. 11135

Certificate No. 1,003,862

Last paid to: 4 mch 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/12	2 1	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7	50 27 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7/2	48. 21.47		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3	9			3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

Check 3059354 cancelled

6—881

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Walker, James now known as James Gavin

Certificate No. 33843

NAVY INVALID. [redacted] Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Class Boy, U.S.S. Stars & Stripes

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25th Feby 1896	2nd April 1904				

Fees: Died Nov 24 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1923

to widow Millie Gavin RD.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: Crawfordville Fla.

Died: Nov. 24, 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1914

Remarks: J. M. Towles, Gdn Crawfordsville Fla

Bond $250 filed & P. B. notified 11/26 1906

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Dec 1906

Former Roll No. 5520

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Home Fla MAR 3 1923

6—677

NAME: James Walker, now known as James Gavin

~~Act of June 27.~~ 1890

Certificate No. 33843

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: 8.

Remarks: J. McFowles, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X ✓	X X		2	✓			2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3	11-VII.	48.		3	V			3				3				3	R 15501 60			3		
	4	✓	X		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	✓ 6 mo.	3 1 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 63,671 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Patrick H.

Service: Pri., C. 34 H.A.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH '86	17 Oct., 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 21 – 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1920 – Bureau ~~notified~~: Letter – MAY 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: Jane Gavin,

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1774~~

Certificate No. 63,671

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 9	46.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	30			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin, John

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11746

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Coal-heaver, ~~Ohio & "Santiago-de-Cuba"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	1 June 1907	~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~25 Dec. 1913~~	23 Jan. 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	14 Oct. 1912		~~24~~	~~25 Dec. 1918~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME Gavin, John

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 11746

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Coal Heaver

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 26, 1924	Sept 19, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 8 1929 | **Reported** MAY 11 1929

Remarks: C.A.

Apr 8 1929 Accrued [illegible] JUL 23 1929

payable to widow Catherine Gavin

35 Chestnut St
Marblehead
Mass.

SEP 25 1924

NAME John Gavin 1534

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No 11746

Last paid to. 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

5 Remarks. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	13^{41}
	3	11	36
	4	14	36.
1908.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	10/27 5	36. ~~13 24~~ 13.
	4	4	48
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	5	57^{20}
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	5	4	50
	6	4	50
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN GAVIN

Certificate No. 11746

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~59~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	24-12					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	26 2781 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

8—6871

NAME: Gavin John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt G. 19 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Severe dfness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug 1888	2 Jan. 1906				
Quadruplicate			23 July 1907				
Quintuplicate			SEP 30 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 9. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 26 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Pvt. 5/20/07

Former Roll No. 1537

Home: U.S.H. 9/11/17

6—681

NAME: Gavin John

[illegible] JAN 31 1913 13796 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. E. 17" Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Mar. 11-1907	NOV 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dup Nov 20 1917

Remarks:

[illegible] JAN 11 1913 15345

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 23398

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Gavin

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 157552

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1906

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	88 Dets	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	66
	2	17	66 Pmt		2	8			2	4	66
	3	9	66		3	9			3	4	66
	4	12	DCH		4	7			4	4	66
1908.	1	12	66 DCH	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	66
	2	12	66 DCH		2	8			2	4	66
	3	14	66 DCH		3	7			3	4	66
	4	10	66		4	4			4	4	66
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	66
	2	7	66		2	4			2	4	66
	3	13	66 DCH Pmt		3	4			3	4	66
	4	13	66 DCH		4	4	66		4	5	66 USH
1910.	1	12	66 DCH	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	5	66 USH
	2	10	66		2	4	66		2	5	66 USH
	3	8			3	4	66		3	5	66 USH
	4	9			4	4	66		4	5	66 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	66 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—581

NAME: John Gavin

Certificate No. 586.783

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: JAN 11 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2		
	3				3	10	60		3		
	4	18/12	54 13		4	16	60		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—581

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
Date [illegible]
Job # [illegible]

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

John J. Gavin — [illegible] — Spanish American War
[illegible]

Veterans Administration

(Its authorized representative)

R D

Miss [illegible]
Room [illegible], Bay [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavin, John

Certificate No. 898,714 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M 2 Mass H Art & P F 17 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: aug. 1-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19367 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Gavin **8121** Certificate No. 898,714

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	987		2	4	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	JMT		2	5	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	5	NDB		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Aug 1 1912

Reported JAN 27 1913

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gavin, John James

Certificate No. 2-8329

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10						

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 15 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gavin, John James

Certificate No. 28329

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Machinist, 2 Class USS Detroit

Disability: Complete R I hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	10	4 Aug 1900	14 Feb 1912				
Inc	15	Nov 29 1922 R	Jan 30 1923.				

Fees: 10 fee Henry A. Welch

Transferred from: New York City Feb 14, 1912 CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 15 1917
Group 2 — APR 23 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted U.S. Naval Home 4/13-21 Dischgd. 11/25/21

Transferred from
Group 3 to Group 5
JAN 4 1922

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1923

Home: S H 7/14/22

6—877

NAME:

Certificate No. 28329

Last paid to: JUL 4 1917

Rate: 10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: John James Gavin

REG. EST. INV. 189

Certificate No. 28,329

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1900 @ 10 (no paym't on R. Est. Cert.)

Rate: ~~10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	18	30 NH	1922 1923.	9 1	7	30 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	12	30 MH		10	6	10 SH		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	9	30 MH		11	8	10 SH		3		
	4				4				4		30		4	10	30 MH		12	6	10 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	1370^{00}	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	9	30 MH	1923 1924.	1	6	10 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/13	6 mos		2	4	30		2	11	30 MH		R 2	7	20^{83} SH		2		
	3				3	8/13	Inc.		3	4	30		3	9	30 DH		3	7	15 SH		3		
	4				4	11/5	30		4	4	30		4	10	30 SH To mard.		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	12	30 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	20	20 Home		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	20 NH 30		3	9	30 H.		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	20	30 NH		4	7/28/22 11/15	50 SH 30 H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	14	30 NH	1922.	1	8	30 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		30 NH		2	8	30 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	13	30 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	13	30 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gavin, John James

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 28329

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Machinist 2nd Cl. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	10	Aug. 4 - 1900	Feb. 14 - 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: Group 2 - April 23-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Phila.

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gavin John James

Certificate No. 28329

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Machinist 2nd Cl USS Detroit

Disability: Complete right ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	10	4 Aug 1900	14 Feb 1912				

Fees: Henry A Welch Fee $10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Chicago 7/19/12 B/C 2/14/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John James Gavin

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 28329

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	30 S.H.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: John James Gavin

Certificate No. 28329

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Tran		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—677

NAME: Gavin Joseph

13362 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri B 90 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Mch 1905	8 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 20-1908

Bureau notified: Sept 15-1908.

Remarks: Reply son Jos H Gavin
4601 Hayward Pl. Denver Colo 9-20-08

Former Roll No. 12/309

Home: Dubuque Iowa
41 [illegible] Place

6—681

NAME

Gavin, Joseph F

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1433328

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Trp. F, 1st U S Cav.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	June 16, 1927 R	June 4, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8, 1928

Reported JUL 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Gavin

Certificate No. 86087

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME
Joseph P Gavin

Certificate No.
1433328

Fees
$10 Oscar Anderson ~~JUN 22 1926~~ CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						a Fee						
JUNE						~~22 222~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY						20						
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

dead S/B. Baker

6—6571

NAME: Gavin Julia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 788 682.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Geo. K. Elston.

Service: Pvt. A. 25" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renl	25.	Oct 21-'18.	Feb. 28-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/5

6—679

NAME:

(S—P. A. 2.)

Gavin Lena C.

Certificate No. 892,176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick Gavin

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 96th Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 5, 1920	Sept. 18, 1920			

Fees: $10 R. S. O'Brien

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1920

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Gavin. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 788682

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. 76	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/25	85 83	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lena C. Gavin Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,176

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	R		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/2	59=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

299

NAME: Gavin, Luke J.

Certificate No. 382.815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. - Troop D. - 3 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. left knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	2 Mar. 1895	22 Dec. 1904				
Dup			16 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15'1913 OM San Francisco Cal

Bureau notified: Apr 9, 1913.

Remarks: Gen. Del., City

Former Roll No. 539/11 251/7

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gavin, Margaret T.

Certificate No. 386875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick H.

Service: Sgt. D 39 U. S. I. - A 18 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Oct. 1893	1 Dec. 1893
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/12 Pen

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22. BOSTON, MASS.

29 Irving Pl
Quincy Mass

679

NAME: Luke J. Gavin

Certificate No. 382.815

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4				4		

R # 530301

4 Canceled (Payee deceased)

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: MARGARET T·GAVIN,

5117

Certificate No. 386,875

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Gavin, Martha E. **DECEASED** 28125 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 393,432 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Col 134 Ind V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Aug 90	22 Mch 94

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8-1915

Bureau notified: June 24-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7803227 Dated June 4-15 Canceled

Former Roll No. 411

6—679

NAME: Gavin, Martin H.

War with Spain

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021913. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~War with Spain~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt, E, 15" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	~~11~~	~~July 21" 1899~~	Apr. 1" 1901.	Reis	18	Sept 8, 1920	Jan 20, 1922
Increase	~~12~~	~~July 29" 1903.~~	Sept. 5" 1903.	Reis	30	Sept 8, 1920	Mch 4, 1922
Inc.	17	Aug 18-1916	Sept 18-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
PHILADELPHIA PA MAY 2 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Under date 10/10/14 Treas. U.S.H. says certificate sent to Supt. U.S.H. and his official ck. #5112 for $36 sent to U.S.H. on acct. of paymt. of 6 June 1914 erroneously pd. to Treas. U.S.H.
Ck. #5511332-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No.
SEP 29 1916

Home: U. S. H. 9/9/22

6—681

NAME: Martha E. Gaivn Act of Apr. 19, 1908 28,125

Certificate No. 393,432

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10/1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Martin H. Gavin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1021 913.

Last paid to: MAY 4 1910 Rate: ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	36 USH	1919.	1	5	51 USH	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	36 USH		2	4	51 USH		10	6	30 USH		2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3	8	36 GHI		3	4	51 USH		11	4	30 USH		3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	6	36 GHI		4	5	51 USH		12	5	30 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	36 GHI	1920.	1	5	51 USH	1923	1	4	30 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	23	36		2	5	51 USH		2	5	30 USH		2		
	3				3	10	DCH		3	4 24	36		3	7	51 USH		3	6	30 USH		3		
	4				4	4	D.C.H.		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	51 USH	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5			2	6	51 USH		2	9	51 DH		2				2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	51 USH		3	8	51 USH		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D.C.H.		4	5	51 USH		4	6/2/10	14829 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	51 USH	1922.	1	c 25	2440 USH 54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	12 DCH		2	6	36 USH		2	5	51 USH		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 DCH		3	10/16	36 GHS		3	5	51 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	36 USH		4	5	51 USH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gavin, Martin H. 22 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.021.913.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Co. E. 15" U. S. I.

Disability: Mal. poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	July 31/99.	Apr. 1/01.				
INCREASE	12	July 29/03.	Sept. 5/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C. — MAY 26 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Mary. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 357.359.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Patrick Gavin.

Service: Co. I. 15. Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28. Jan. 1891	20. Dec. 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11-1912

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5356

NAME: **22** Martin W. Gavin.

Certificate No. 1.021.913.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Mary Gavin.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 357.359.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Gavin Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Priv I. 5th Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES. P.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 1-1920	
I	30	May 1-1920	May 15-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~None~~
GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1920 6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gavin Mary

Certificate No. 898,941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick J. Gavin

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. Co. F, 5th Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. C
Orig.	30	Sept. 16, 1920	April 19, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 26 1921 6—679

NAME: Mary Gavin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887921

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	53.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary Gavin Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 898,941

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	198.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

Name: Gavin Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 406,229

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George Gavin

Service: Pri I 57" Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5" Oct 1894	16" Mch 1908
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Irving E	5" Oct 1894	13" Oct 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2156

6—679

Name: Gavin Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Hueston

Service: P B 1 Penn Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	May 24 1920	Nov 26 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1920

6—679

NAME: Mary E Gavin

Certificate No. 406229

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 8

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	40
	4	12	42
1909.	1	12	42
	2	7	42
	3	14	42
	4	12	42
1910.	1	12	36.67
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary J Gavin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320849

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24	1.30
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

~~GROUP 1 — PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavin, Melancthon W

Certificate No. 764001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr K 13 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Mch 1909	19 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1996 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavin, Melancthon W

Certificate No. 764001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 4 Mo S M Cav & K 13 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	19 June 1918	10 July 1918				
Reis	38	June 23, 1919	July 24. 1919				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: SPECIAL ACT.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1996. ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Melancthon W. Gavin

Certificate No. 764001

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	SPECIAL ACT JUL 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	29 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Melancthon W. Gavin

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 764001

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 38~~50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/16			3	4	90		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Gavin Millie

Certificate No. 929 267

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor James Walker known as James Gavin.

Service 1st cl. Boy U.S.S. Stars and Stripes.

6—6570

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Jan. 16, 1914	Feb. 24, 1923
	20	Sept. 8, 1916	
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 6. 1925

Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

MAR 5 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME MILLIE GAVIN

Certificate No. 929 267

Fees None.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	e	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	2/2433.30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 B 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 -30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 B 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—6571

NAME: Gavin, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397,492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. B. 5" Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~16½~~	~~16 May 1912~~	8 July 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	30 ~~21~~	~~Jan 3-1914~~	~~Feb 19-1914~~				
	~~27~~	~~Jan 3 1919~~					

Fees: No atty

H Died Feb 2 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1920

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1920

Remarks:

MAY 21 1920

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. C. 5" Pa V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	7 Aug 1890	9 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N. Dropped - pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of July 8-1912. R. July 8-1912

C. S. R.

Former Roll No. 22236 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gavin

Certificate No. 397492

Last paid to: 4 May 1912

Rate: ~~16½~~ ~~21 50~~ 38

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	Inc 4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Rei	47 70		2	4	64 50		2	6/4	112 73		2				2		
	3				3	19	47 70		3	4	64 50		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	6	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	MAR 12 4	49 50 5 17	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	94 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Gavin

Certificate No. 397492

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

139, 712

Certificate No. 445,728

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

Service: Pr - B - 35 - Ind V I. and F - 6 - U S Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	~~1 June 07~~		40	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE.	~~10~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	~~JAN 4 1913~~				
INCREASE.	~~25~~	~~1 Mch 1913~~	JUN 13 1913				

Fees: {30 1 Mch. 1918}

TRANS. FROM ~~Indianapolis~~ WASHINGTON,
COMP. Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.
PD. @ $12 4 Nov 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 - 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

G.H. ad. 11/6/13

6—681

NAME: Gavin Patrick 14238 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Priv B 35 Ind and F 6 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	12	1 March 07	JUN 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis 5 Sept 08 Oct 7/908

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gavin Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Certificate No. 445728

Last paid to: 12 - 4 Nov 09

Rate: [redacted] - ~~75~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 139712 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2	11	75 C. H		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	15	75 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4	14	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 D		2	15	75 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	14	75 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 45 C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/12	57 C. H.		2	11	75 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	12	75 CH		3				3				3		
	4	3/3	12 D		4	17	75 C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1	Inc. 13	75 50 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	75 C. H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	75 C. H.		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	75 C. H.		4	GROUP 8			4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Gavin

Certificate No. 445728

Last paid to: APR 907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	40 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavin Patrick (3—P. A. 1.) 14853

Certificate No. 445728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I B 35 Ind Md F 6 U S V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 July 90	21 Nov 90				
Add	8	18 Oct 06	5 Jan 07				
Reis	12	1 Mch 07	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee 5 Sept 08 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 2/16/10 Columbus Con order 1/31/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,023,841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 96 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~25 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~19 Sept 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Sept 1909~~	~~7 Oct 1909~~	Inc	24	Sept 13 1914	OCT 1 1914
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Apl 16 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1920

payable to, widow Lena C Gavin

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Caseyville, Ills

Died: Apl. 16, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20037 (a f)

Home:

SEP 23 1920

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gavin

Certificate No. 445728

Last paid to: 4 July 08 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DISCHARGED, S. H. Grand		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gavin **8370**

Certificate No. 1023,841

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7/25	17.07		3	8	A B W		3	4	72		3	4.	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	9 E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHE		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 10/9	67^{33}		4	4	72		4	10/2	15^{17}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		H	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDS		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	A		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11/1	$1.^{60}$		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	68		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	A. L. E. M.		4	4	2^{80} 60		4	4	113^{80}		4				4				4		

5/8

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Patrick J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt Corpl F 5 Conn V. Inf.

Disability: Shell wd rt shoul & lt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 85~~	~~5 May 85~~	Inc	30	Mch 17 1915	MAY 1 7 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Aug 1910~~	~~18 Aug 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	W
	~~25~~	~~30 May 1912~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~Rest & Inc - 72 - Aug 6, 1920 - JUN 30 1920~~

Died: Sept 11 1920 Accrued order dated APR 19 1921

payable to widow Mary Gavin

~~Ends Sept 11, 1920, date of death~~

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 51 East Cayuga St, Oswego, New York

Died: Sept 11, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1920

Remarks: 72, May 1. 1920 R. Sept 4 1926 to end Sept 11, 1920 date of death.

*To correct commencement of Increase. Pay wid Mary Gavin

JUL 11 1921

APR 26 1921

MAY 27 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavin Peter Act of May 11, 1912 14254 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pr A 37 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	~~20 Mch 1907~~	JAN 7 1908	Reissue	30	June 6 1912	DEC 27 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20362

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick J. Gavin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 182112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5/27 4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	5		
	2				2	7			2	4	2^{83} 75		2	4	120		2				6		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				7		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				8	DEAD	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	9	13	69^{62}
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	5			4	7 1/1/15	44^{67}		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	5/5	113^{33}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		6	23	26^{40}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

9/28

6—681

NAME: Peter Gavin

Certificate No. 483342

Last paid to: JAN 1908 17

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20/2 28	40	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4^{31}	60 189^{33}	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	97^{60}		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Gavin Philip *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No.

27477

NAVY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Oiler US S Boston

Disability

Naval

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 14, 1920	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH 6/29/26

Discharged 6/21/26

6—6575

Died OCT 2 1 1929 | Reported OCT 2 8 1929

Remarks: Now a beneficiary @ $7.50 under R.E. Ctf.#27,477. *to Misc.* JUN 28 1926

TO SECT. I. AUG 3 1926

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Gavin Philip

Certificate No.

27477

NAVY INVALID

Regular Establishment.

Service
Water Tender U.S. Navy

Disability

Naval

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Concur Renl Sect. 4757	7½	Feb. 12, 1923 R	April 26, 1923
		Ending Feb. 11, 1926.	
Rest.	7½	Feb. 12, 1926 R	March 13, 1926
		ENDING FEBRUARY 11, 1929.	

Homes—Admitted PH 6/29/26

Discharged 6/21/26

6—6575

Died Ending Feby 11, 1926 | Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks: Now a pensioner @ $30. per mo. under Ctf.#27,477, Act of June 5,1920 *to Misc.* JUN 28 1926

TO SECT. I. AUG 3 1926

MAY 5 - 1923

FEB 1 3 1926 MAR 2 0 1926

NAME PHILIP GAVIN

Certificate No. 27477

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Concurrent

ACT JULY 3, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50.	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	12 50 NVH	8 50 NVH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 NVH	13 NVH	9 NVH					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	11 NVH	10 NVH	8 NVH					
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	11 NVH	10 NVH	10 NVH					
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH					
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 NVH	12 NVH	8 NVH					
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	~~50~~	11 NVH	10 NVH	11 NVH					
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	19 NVH 100.	10 NVH	10 NVH	13 NVH					
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	10 NVH	13 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH					
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	12 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	11 NVH	9 NVH						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 NVH	12 NVH	13 NVH						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME PHILIP GAVIN

Certificate No. 27 477

Fees

Regular Establishment.

Concurrent Sect. 4757. RS

GROUP 3

RATE—	7½	7 ½	7 ½	7.½	7 ½	7.½	7.50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	12 7.½ NVH	8 7.50 NVH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 7.50 PH	12 NVH	13 NVH	9 NVH					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	R 15 57 PH 26 2.- PH	11 NVH	10 NVH	R 8 NVH 2. Ending					
APRIL	✓	12 PH	10 PH	12 7.50 PH	11 NVH	10 NVH						
MAY	17 20.50 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	11 NVH						
JUNE	12 7.50 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 NVH	12 NVH						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	—	11 NVH	10 [illegible]						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	19 NVH 15.	10 NVH	10 NVH						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	10 NVH	13 NVH	11 NVH						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	12 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 NVH	11 NVH	9 NVH						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 NVH	12 NVH	13 NVH						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gavin Philip (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27477

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **CONCURRENT.**
Regular Establishment.

Service: Water Tender, U.S. Navy

Disability: Ten years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren'l	7^{50}	Jan 30, 1913	Mar 29, 1913				
		Ending Jan 29, 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

~~Died:~~ Ending Jan 29-1923

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1923

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under ~~[illegible]~~ R.S. Navy

at $30 per month, Ctf. No. 27 [illegible]

*CK. No. 3820533

FOR 7 50 DATED 3/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. R. H. ON 3/20/19.

$2 83 refunded 5/7-23 CD #16516, dated 5/23/23

Former Roll No.
Regular Establishment.

Home: P. H.

6—677

NAME: Gavin Philip

~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)
50089

Certificate No. 27477

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular ~~establishment~~

Service: Oiler, U.S.S. Boston
Water tender U.S. Navy

~~$12 1/2 rate under 29 Sept. 1908~~
~~and $10 rate reg. [illegible] 28 Sept. 08~~

Disability: Lft ing hernia (complete) ~~& ten years service~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~10~~	~~[illegible] Sept "98~~	31 May "99				
	10	28 Sep 1908					
Reis	30	Jul 14, 1920	Jan 20, 1921				

Fees:

WASH ~~SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.~~ SAN NGTON

Transferred from: Chicago, 730 8/21/05

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.
at $2 50 per month, Ctf. No. 27477

Former Roll No. 641-72

JAN [illegible] 1921

Home: P. H.

6—677

NAME: Philip Gavin

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 27 477

~~Former~~ payments cover no portion of this time

Rate: 2 50

Remarks: CONCURRENT. Ends Jan. 29, 1923.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	7 50 PH	1919.	1	X 4	7 50 PH.	1923.	9 1	13	7 50 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	7 50 P H.		2	18	7 50 PH		10	12	2 50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	17	7 50 PH		3	18	7 50 PH		11	11	2 50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	15	7 50 PH		4	16	7 50 PH		12	12	2 50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	7 50 PH	1920.	1	17	7 50 PH	1924.	1	11	2 50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	7 50 PH		2	17	7 50 PH		2	14	2 50 PH		2	7 17	
	3				3				3	10/6	7 50 ✓		3	16	7 50 PH		Ovr 3	13	2 50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	4	7 50		4	15	7 50 PH		4				4		Overpaid
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/7	7 83 PH	1917.	1	4	7 50	1921.	1	17	7 50 PH	1925.	1		7 83	1929.	1		
	2				2	13	7 50 P. H.		2	4	7 50		2	16	7 50 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3	4	7 50		3	17	7 50 PH		3				3		
	4				4	22	7 50 P H.		4	4	7 50		4	17	7 50 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	7 50 P. H.	1918.	1	4	7 50	1922.	1	13	7 50 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	7 50 P H.		2	4	7 50		2	13	7 50 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	7 50 P H.		3	4	7 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	17	7 50 P. H.		4	4	7 50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Philip Gavin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 27477

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~10~~ 30

Remarks: ~~All Concurrent~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	17	30 PH	1919.	1	22	30 PH	1923.	9 1	13	90 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	17	30 P H		2	18	30 PH		10	12	30 PH		2		
	3				3	12	30		3	17	30 PH		3	18	30 PH		11	11	30 PH		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	15	30 PH		4	16	30 PH		12	12	30 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	16	30 PH	1920.	1	17	30 PH	1924.	1	11	30 PH	1928.	1		
	2	20	37 50		2	17	30		2	19	30 PH		2	17	30 PH		2	14	30 PH		2		
	3	15	37 50		3	12	30		3	18	30 PH		3	16	30 PH		3	13	30 PH		3		
	4	16	32 00		4	19	P. H.		4	14	30 PH		4	2/15/21 15	93 32 PH 30 PH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	17	30	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	16	30 PH	1921.	1	21	90 PH	1925.	1		Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2	14	30		2	13	P. H.		2	18	30 PH		2	16	90 PH		2				2		
	3	13	30		3	17	P. H.		3	17	30 PH		3	17	90 PH		3				3		
	4	13	30		4	22	30 P H.		4	17	30 PH		4	17	90 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1	17	30. P. H.	1918.	1	18	30 PH	1922.	1	13	90 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	30		2	17	30 P H		2	19	30 PH		2	13	90 PH		2				2		
	3	12	30		3	17	30 P H.		3	19	30 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	30		4	17	30 P. H.		4	21	30 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME Gavin, Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 316117

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Simon

Service Pt Unas 15 Conn Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 26, 1924

Reported AUG 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Gavin, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
674

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pt. Unassd 15 Conn

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 24-1890	Oct 30-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME SARAH GAVIN

Certificate No. 316117

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6074

NAME: 674 Sarah Gavin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 316 117

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36 14.93
	4	94	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gavin, Sarah J.

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~18675~~

Certificate No. 41.541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: David M. Harrison

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Pr. Co. B. 94th Regt. Ohio Inf.

RENEWAL W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Jany 1913	17 June 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Atty [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1918

Bureau notified: D. 3 JUN 20 1918

Remarks: [illegible]

$2.40 [illegible]

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Gavin Simon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 134616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F 18th NYHA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Dec 08~~	14 Dec [illegible]
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~28 May 1912~~	FEB 24 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~18~~	~~7 June 1912~~	
"	24	7 June 1916	30 July 1913
"	30	7 June 1921	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1921

Remarks:

Dec'd 5/29/21 disbursement order dated JUN 27 1922

payable to Mary A. Gavin JUN 29 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Gavin CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~18.675~~ Certificate No. 41.541

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/21	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	63.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME 79 Simon Gavin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. ~~734.~~ 616

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~ 50 Remarks ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17 mos			3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	144		4		54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~ 5	65.40		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	83.40	1913.	1	3/8 4	28.70	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	×	× ×		2	4	46.50 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	×	× –		3	11 4	34.35 ✓		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9 mos 12	108		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	×	×	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	×	×		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	7/17	43.33		2				2		
	3	×	12 mos		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	GROUP 2			3				3		D 6/14
	4	14	144		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: GAVIN, THOMAS (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41,935 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Gavin Thomas. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41935 | N. NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Or Sea U S N. ~~S Exchange~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 Oct 1909~~	25 June 1910		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 7 1912		32	Mch 20. 1919	
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Mch 20, 1912~~	APR 3 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Mch 20, 1917~~					
	~~22~~	~~Mch 20, 1922~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

413 [illegible] La Crosse [illegible]

Former Roll No. APR 7 - 1914

Home: [illegible]

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Thomas Gavin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 41935

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	72 - 6 mo.	1915.	1	11	46^{50} W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	W.H. H		2	12	46^{50} W.H.		2	13	94^{93} WH		2	20 9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	12	W.H.		3	16	46^{50} WH		3	13	96 WH		3	13 9	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	46^{50} WH		4	13	96 WH		4	12 8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	WH H	1916.	1	14	46^{50} WH	1920.	1	15	96 WH	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	WH H		2	17	46^{50} WH		2	15	96 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	23	WH H		3	14	46^{50} WH		3	16	169^{80} WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	JAN 10 31	24 W.H.		4	13	46^{50} WH		4	13	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	46^{50} WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14 Ano.	55^{13} WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	57 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	40^{50} 22^{93} W.H.		4	14	57 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	4^{40} 22^{50} W.H.	1918.	1	15	57 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	46^{50} W.H.		2	14	57 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	7/9	98^{40}		3	12	46^{50} W.H.		3	13	87^{80} WH		3				3				3		
	4	2/1/11	—		4	11	46^{50} W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gavin Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 769338

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corpl C 16 U S I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8. 1929 | Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks: Ck

6—4572

NAME: Gavin, Thomas alias Thomas Jones . ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769.338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l Co 16 U.S. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~7 April 1897~~	22 Nov. 1897	Reis	~~16~~	~~9 Aug 1912~~	23 May 1913
					20	14 Feb 1916	
					24	14 Feb 1921	

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS GAVIN

Certificate No.

Fees 769338

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Thomas Gavin alias Thomas Jones

Certificate No. 769338

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 50 **Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	103		10	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	48		3	4	103		11	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	Inc.	54.67		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	3			4	4 4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4 6/9	36 31 33		2	4	60		2	4 ~~Inc.~~	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	0			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	117.		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Gaviston, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1163389

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B, 5th N Y Vol Hy Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 6/27/23

Reported JUL 7 1923

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME: Gaviston John alias George W. Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. B. 5 N.Y. V. H.a.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Mar 07	19 Dec 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~19~~	~~[illegible] 31,~~ 1912	FEB 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Mch 25, 1914	Apr 3, 1914				
Fees:	30	Mch 25, 1919	[illegible]				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME JOHN GAVISTON

Certificate No.

Fees 1163389

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 74a John Gaviston alias George W. Smith

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1163 389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/8 4	56 93	1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 28	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	57 7 80		2	4	75
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102
	4	1/30	577 60		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4 INC.	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gavit, Amos, alias John Smith. 23. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18.057.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Princeton," Itasca," and "Ft. E47" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07.	Mch. 14/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/16/07

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1907

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 23 Amos Gavit alias John Smith

Certificate No. 18,057

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavit, Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

592

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt. B. 52" Pa

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 24-1890	Aug 26-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Gavit Richmond

Certificate No. 610,582

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt. G 193 Ohio Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby. 12, 1925

Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/25/25

Died Feb 12 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1925

payable to widow Susanna Gavit,

Box 47- R R 1
Peace Valley,
Mo.

NAME: 592 Mary L. Gavit

Certificate No. 341939

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36	DEC 9	4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME RICHMOND GAVIT

Certificate No. 610582

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE– 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 21.60									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Gavit Richmond

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **13604** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G. 193 Ohio Inf

Disability:

Remit all to July 12 V

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~16 July 1890~~	~~29 June 1891~~	Reis	~~13~~	29 July 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 July 1890~~	~~17 Sept 191-~~		15	31 Dec 1913	
					18	31 Dec 1917	
					21	31 Dec 1922	20 May 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 FEB 13 1922

Inc. 72 Aug 9. 1920

REISSUE 72 MAY 1 1920 JAN 20 1923

Died: 9/17/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. in lieu of ~~Ist~~ Ctf. dated 6/29/91

Prescott, ~~Nebr~~ Ark

Former Roll No. 12/479

Home: R 5

6—681

NAME: Gavit Theressa L. DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pvt M. 13 N.Y.V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Nov 90	20 June 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 - 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No [illegible] Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Richmond Gavit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 610582

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18 45~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ **Remarks:** ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	~~Inc.~~	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72 71^{87}		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	Permit		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36^{00}		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4^{66}	8 17		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4 2/18	150 370^{33}		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	Inc. 5	39^{27}	1918.	1	Inc. 4	45 40	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

---

3 **NAME:** Theressa L. Gavit DEAD

Certificate No. 335672

Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavit William A. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **1577** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090 359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~ 30551

Service: Pt. I. 34th Mich. V.I.

Disability: Mal pois & dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dup~~	~~8~~	~~12 Apr. 99~~	26 Feb 07				
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~May 17, 1911~~	June 21, 1911				
REISSUE	15	Aug 16-1920	SEP 8 1921				

Fees:
$10 fee O. L. Matthews pd 9/29/21
$10. " O. L. Matthews (C.O. 10/5/21) ✓ Pd 12/30/21

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavitt Antoinett DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785.302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hazzard O.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 1st R. I. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 31-1914	Jan 15-1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jany. 1. 1917

Bureau notified: (D-3) MAR 26 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3833384 Dated Mar. 4 1917 C
Cranston R. I.
79 Gladstone St

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1915

6—679

NAME: William A. Gavit

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1090 359

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ - ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	2-O.L. Matthews 7/78	2 42 27		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	15		3		
	4	5	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36 Fee		6	4			2		
	3	9	24		3	4	36		3	4	36	9	3	24 4	36 37.80		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	30	45 Fee		4				4		
1910.	1	3	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anjanett Gavitt

Certificate No. 785302

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/4/15	13 60 / J.		4				4				4				4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavitt, Bradford A.

Certificate No. 619,068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., G 12 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 July, 1890	9 July, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1909

Remarks: Died 27 Jan. 09 Pay Susan M. Babcock
$21.60 reim. claim Order 20 April 1909

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gavitt, Edward A.

Certificate No. 942,040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 191
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2d Corp. E. 2 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Red.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	29 May 1907	Inc.	27	10 June 1913	25 Nov 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~13 June 1908~~	27 July 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~21½~~	~~27 May 1912~~	20 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43 n.L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BRADFORD A·GAVITT, 10615 | Certificate No. 619068

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/26	21 60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Rein			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward A. Gavitt, Act of May 11, 1912 10816 | Certificate No. 942,040

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 ~~@ 12~~ | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27 38 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 73 ✓		2	16			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	33		3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	44 10 ✓		3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	31 4	45.40. 40 53 ✓		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		31 20		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1		81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81.		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, Hazzard P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449,384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., B 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability: ~~R. ing. hernia (complete & complicated).~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	9 Jan., 1902	10 June, 1902				
Inc.	24	30 Apr. 1908	22 May 1908				

Fees: No atty.

79 Gladstone Ct.
Providence R. I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1914

3 - 19

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died Oct. 24. 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1915

payable to widow Anjanett Gavitt

79 Gladstone St. Cranston,
Providence, R. I.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 19 1913 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, Helen M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William Gavitt

Service: Pvt I 9 N.Y. Cav

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Nov 1890	21 June 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Nov. 19. 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 17. 1920

payable to Carrie Wagner

Bradford, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 G.L.

JAN [illegible] 1920

FEB 13 1917

NAME: Hazzard P. Gavitt 11053

Certificate No. 449,384

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	3/4/15	40 ^{80} J.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	42	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	53^{33}		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Gavitt

Certificate No. 397910

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	2/4	38^{33}	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	Dead	H		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Gavitt, James W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 900,521 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 52 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—9572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 21, 1924	April 23, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 29 1925 Reported MAY 25 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 5/11/25

APR 30 1925

NAME: Gavitt, James W. 25. (3—P. A. 1.) **678**

Certificate No. 900.521. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 52" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12.	Mch. 27/07.	Nov. 21/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: D. C. — DEC 13 1911

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. JAMES W. GAVITT.
Fees 900521

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 2 50 CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 50	~~30~~ 4 50 CHECK CHECKELED									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 25 James W. Gavitt

Certificate No. 900,521

Last paid to: 678 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	14 47		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **GAVITT, JAMES W.** 0 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900521 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 52" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. 11 1912.

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 June 1895	6 Jan. 1896	REISSUE	~~15½~~	~~June 13 1912~~	JUN 23 1913
Incr	10	25 Apr. 1900	15 Nov. 1900		~~19~~	~~Oct 30 1912~~	
Reis	12	27 Mar. 1907	21 Nov. 1907		~~22½~~	~~Oct 30 19[illegible]~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, 1
Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1911.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3-17-2

6—681

NAME: Gavitt Maria E. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 357676 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Horace P.

Service: Pri B. 9 R. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Dec. 1891	22 Dec. 1892.
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31-1915

Bureau notified: June 24-1915

Remarks: Check No. 78C3154 Dated June 4-'15 Canceled

Former Roll No. 18. **BOSTON, MASS**

6—679

NAME: **JAMES W. GAVITT**

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900521

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	20	12 H.H.		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 H.H.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 4-12		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 28	36 65^{92}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4 Inc.	60^{97}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **MARIA E. GAVITT,**

5124

Certificate No. 357,676

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	~~4~~	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gavitt, Nancy M. 39597 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 351,469 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr L, 1st N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	7 Aug 90	9 Nov. 92			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/13

Bureau not fied: 6/13/13

Remarks: 415 - 23d St., Sioux City, Ia

Death reported by P. M. at Cheyenne Wyo.

321 Fremont St.

Former Roll No. 43/11 - 368/9 - 69/14 - 64/15

6—679

---

all cards

PAYEE JARLIA B GAVITT FILE No. WC 8138

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Faas R636 B68	3/26/41	Dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nancy M. Gavitt

Certificate No. 351,469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		191	1			192	1			192	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1487100 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 3

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gavitt Rhoda C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824.401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Co E. 2 R.I. Inf and Co F 7 U.S. Vet. V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 10. 1915	May 8. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Hazard	Apr 10. 1915	Aug 14. 1918
Samuel	Apr 10. 1915	Oct 9. 1920
Henry	Apr 10. 1915	Nov 18. 1922

Fees: Joseph T. Northup $10. 9/24/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension to end July 18. 1915 Date of widows death.

~~Elizabeth Payne claims as Gdn of Hazard J Gavitt.~~

Emma Briggs claims as Gdn of Samuel & Henry Gavitt.

Former Roll No. and also qualified as gdn. of Hazard Gavitt.

AUG 24 1917

6—679

NAME Gavitt, Roxsanna (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 427705

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pt K 7 R I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 6, 1930.

Reported APR 8 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Rhoda C. Gavitt Deceased

Certificate No. 824.401

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+6

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	C			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	9/24	59 40 ✓		2	Pending –			2				2		
	3				3				3	1-			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	C			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	C			4				4		

6—681

NAME ROXSANNA GAVITT

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 427705

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 3030	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Dt. 4/8/30.
" 4/10/30

NAME: Gavitt Roxsanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 427,705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pri. K 7 R. I.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	16 March 1895	11 July 1896
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 **BOSTON, MASS.**

APR 5 1917

6—679

NAME: Gavitt, Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 824,865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G 12 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch, '07~~	14 Oct., 07				
Reis.	~~17~~	~~2 July 1912~~	13 May 1913				
	23	12 July 1914	6 2 [illegible]				
Fees:	30	12 July 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 27 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Frank T. Date, Cons. North Franklin Conn.

P.B. notified Sept. 9, 1915.

Appt'd Aug. 14, '15 By Probate Court

Dist. of Norwich, Conn. Bond $700.

Lv. filed with Auditor Sept. 1915.

Former Roll No. 28

6—681

NAME: ROXSANNA GAVITT,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5508 Certificate No. 427,705

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/7 4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Samuel W. Gavitt,

ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 824,865

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks: Frank I. Date, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		59.47		4	7			4	18	69 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	91.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		51.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 Inc.	51.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	61.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, Sarah L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537401 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pri Chicago Board of Trade, Batty Ill L Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 May 1901 INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	18 July 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9-1913

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1913 Death reported by P. [illegible] Chicago Ill

Remarks:

Check No. 2643579 Paid Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10635

6—679

NAME: Gavitt William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918.861 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT. F~~EBRUARY 6th,~~ 1907.

Service: Priv. A 20 Conn + H 5 Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Nov 1908	16 Dec 1908
REISSUE.	14	MAY 24 1912	NOV 25 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	16^{50}	Nov 2-1912	JUL 3 1913
	21^{50}	Nov 2-1916	
	27	Nov 2-1921	

Fees:

× Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C. Boston, Mass.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

Home: EH 4/2/14

6—681

NAME: Sarah L Gavitt **4844**

Certificate No. 537401

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	~~6 mos~~	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NT		4	10	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	ABD	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	SFD		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	N. T.		2	Died Sept 9 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. T.		3	Reported OCT 22 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C Gavitt E.H *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 918.861

Last paid to: 4 Mch 191

Rate: 16 50

Remarks:

J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	49 50 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27 11	T. H. 36 51 T. H.		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	43 50 T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	43 50 T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	49 50 T. H.		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	49 50 TH	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	49 50 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	49 50 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	49 50 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918,861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A 20 Conn. 2d H, 5 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	8	18 Nov., 1903	18 Feb., 1904				
Reis.	12	24 Nov. 1908	16 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug 5/11/12 Or 5/10/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, William H. (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992,681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B, 13" Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	23 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 9. 1914	CF July 23. 1914
Incr.	~~15~~	~~2 Aug. 1909~~	11 Aug. 1909				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	1 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1917.

Bureau notified JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4363170 Dated JUN 1 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 85 n.L. BOSTON, MASS. 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM C. GAVITT,

11844

Certificate No. 918,861

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: $ 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11.	24.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Gavitt

11870

Certificate No. 992,681

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ $

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	147 ✓	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	38		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10 7/6	45. 34.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2	~~4~~	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	39 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75 ✓		GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5	84.17		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gavitt, William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434,258

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, E, 2 R.I. Inf, and I, 7 U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 mch, '07	22 June, '07				
Reis.	30.	28 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died March 25 1915 **Bureau notified:** APR 20 1915 3 - 1081 Slocum R.I.

Remarks: Died Mar 25 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1917. ~~Elizabeth Payne Gdn. Hazard Gavitt~~
payable to ~~widow~~ Hazard, Samuel + Henry Gavitt minors } ~~Rear 48 Hilarity St.~~
Emma Briggs, Gdn. Samuel + Henry Gavitt. + Hazard ~~Providence R.I.~~

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1917 ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ $2¢ 021 **Home:** Exeter, R.I. 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Gavitt William J. (3—P. A. 3.)

~~MINOR~~

Certificate No. 824.402

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pr. E. 2 R.I. Inf and I. 7 U.S. Vet. V.I.

Guardian Emma Briggs

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Oct. 2-16~~ ~~Aug. 6-17~~ Sept, 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Washington Co. R.I.

B.N. 9/8/17 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $1000.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 20. 1916	May 8 1917	~~Hazard~~	~~Oct 20. 1916~~	~~Aug 14. 1918~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		~~Samuel~~	~~Oct 20. 1916~~	~~Oct 9. 1920~~
				Henry	Oct 20. 1916	Nov 18. 1922

Fees: Joseph P. Northup $10. Pd. 9/15/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: William J. Gavitt, Act of May 11, 1912. 11902 Certificate No. 434,258

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	20 47		2	8			2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	1/23	4 60. 62		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	9/18	22 00		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J Gavitt G Act of June 27. 1890 Certificate No. 824402

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+6~~ 30+6 Remarks: Emma Briggs Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	48	1923.	9	6	108	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	48		10	20	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	48		11	9	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	48		12	12	18 Ended		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	48	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	154 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	115 20		4				4		
														Account filed									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		44		2	9	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	188 40		3	8	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	54		4	8	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	54	1922.	1	9	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	54		2	9	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	52 73		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	48		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922 C			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gavoille Xavier

Certificate No. 241,490

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1 Wis H A

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 9 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 15 - 1923 | Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Gavoille Xavier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **47333** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri A 1 Wis. H. A.

Disability: Chr. Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Aug 13 - 1890	Apr. 11 - 1891	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	27	19 June 1912	22. Apr 1913	Inc	72	Nov 9 1921	MAR 27 1922
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: ***MILWAUKEE***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

19395

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20944

Home:

6—681

NAME XAVIER GAVOILLE,

Certificate No.

Fees 241490

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Xavier Gavoille

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 241490

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~21~~ ~~27.~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	10	72		2	4	81
	3				3	7	72		3	4	81
	4				4	6	72		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81
	3				3	10	72		3	4	81
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	81
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	81
	2	8	72		2	MAY 6 4	28 50 72		2	4	81
	3	13	72		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	81
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	7	72		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	11	72		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	5	72		4	4	81		4	4	122 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150 106 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

820